108:33:05	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - WESTERN DIVISION
3	DALE S. FISCHER, U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE
4	
5	DEDODAH MOLLED1
6	DEBORAH MOLLER, et al.,)
7	Plaintiffs,)
8	vs.) 5:22-CV-1306-DSF
9	COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, et) al.,
10	Defendants.)
11)
12	
13	
14	
15	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL
16	VOLUME I
17	Los Angeles, California
18	Tuesday, August 13, 2024
19	Tuesday, August 13, 2024
20	
21	
22	AMY DIAZ, RPR, CRR, FCRR Federal Official Reporter
23	350 West 1st Street, #4455 Los Angeles, CA 90012
24	105 Inigeres, CA Juur
25	Please order court transcripts here: www.amydiazfedreporter.com

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
2	For the Plaintiffs:
3	
4	CONLOGUE LAW LLP By: Kevin Conlogue, Attorney at Law
5	Ashley Conlogue, Attorney at Law 8383 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 822
6	Beverly Hills, California 90211
7	
8	For the Defendants:
9	LYNBERG & WATKINS APC
LO	By: Shannon Gustafson, Attorney at Law Amy Margolies, Attorney at Law
1	1100 Town and Country Road, Suite 1450 Orange, California 92868
L2	
13	
L 4	
15	
16	
L7	
L8	
L 9	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

108:33:06	THE CLERK: Calling Item Number 1, Case Number
208:33:11	EDCV-22-1306-DSF, Deborah Moller vs. County of San
308:33:19	Bernardino, et al.
408:33:19	Counsel, state your appearances.
508:33:23	MS. CONLOGUE: Good morning. Ashley Conlogue on
608:33:25	behalf of the plaintiff.
708:33:26	THE COURT: Good morning.
808:33:27	MR. CONLOGUE: Good morning, Your Honor. Kevin
908:33:28	Conlogue for Plaintiff.
1008:33:29	THE COURT: Good morning.
1108:33:31	MS. GUSTAFSON: Good morning, Your Honor. Shannon
1208:33:33	Gustafson for Defendant.
1308:33:33	THE COURT: Good morning.
1408:33:35	MS. MARGOLIES: Good morning, Your Honor. Amy
1508:33:37	Margolies, also on behalf of defendant.
1608:33:38	THE COURT: Good morning to all of you.
1708:33:40	And who do we have sitting over here?
1808:33:44	MS. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor, this is plaintiff,
1908:33:48	Deborah Moller, and her mother.
2008:33:50	THE COURT: All right. Why is she not sitting with
2108:33:53	you?
2208:33:54	MS. CONLOGUE: She wished to sit with her mother in
2308:33:55	the gallery, but she can sit at counsel table if that's what
2408:33:58	you would prefer.
2508:34:01	THE COURT: I don't know. Nobody has ever not

108:34:04 wanted the plaintiff there. She can certainly sit with her 208:34:08 mother -- welcome to you, Mother, but -- and whoever is over 308:34:12 here. Are these people with you? 408:34:14 MS. GUSTAFSON: At the end of the table is Deputy 508:34:17 Breana Fite and then this is our consultant, Molly Murphy. 608:34:20 THE COURT: Do you know who these people are out 708:34:22 here? 808:34:23 MS. GUSTAFSON: Steve Ruiz is with my office. Не 908:34:27 was just helping bringing in the exhibits and the depo 1008:34:29 copies. 1108:34:29 THE COURT: All right. 1208:34:34 MR. REID: Good morning, Your Honor. Michael Reid. 1308:34:34 I represent Loma Linda in the corollary case. I'm just here 1408:34:35 to observe. 1508:34:35 THE COURT: Good morning to all of you. When the 1608:34:37 jurors come up, you are all going to have to move to that 1708:34:41 back area, and of course, make sure that you're not mingling 1808:34:45 with any jurors during breaks, not showing any facial expressions, gestures, comments, things like that. 1908:34:52 2008:34:58 Are we ready to go? 2108:35:01 MS. GUSTAFSON: Yes, Your Honor. 2208:35:03 THE COURT: All right. Anything we need to discuss 2308:35:05 before we call the jury? 2408:35:08 MS. CONLOGUE: No, Your Honor. 2508:35:10 MS. GUSTAFSON: No, Your Honor.

108:35:11	THE COURT: All right. I've given you the voir
208:35:18	dire. I will be asking those questions myself, and then I'll
308:35:24	give each of you a few minutes, four or five minutes, to
408:35:28	follow up if you want it. Don't feel compelled to ask more
508:35:32	questions.
608:35:35	Ms. Kim, do we have any idea what the status is in
708:35:39	the jury room?
808:35:41	THE CLERK: Not at this time. They did inform me
908:35:43	yesterday that the earliest they would be available is
1008:35:46	9 a.m., but I'll reach out and see if they can send them up
1108:35:49	earlier.
1208:35:50	THE COURT: Okay. Why don't you when you have
1308:35:53	that answer, you can just tell counsel, and you can Teams me;
1408:35:58	and otherwise, we may be on a break for a while.
1508:36:01	(Thereupon, there was a brief recess.)
1609:32:08	THE COURT: I think we're ready.
1709:32:08	THE CLERK: Are you ready, Your Honor?
1809:32:24	THE COURT: We're ready.
1909:32:26	THE CLERK: All rise.
2009:32:26	(Thereupon, the prospective jurors entered the
2109:33:45	courtroom.)
2209:33:45	THE COURT: Counsel, you may be seated.
2309:33:50	Good morning. Now that you've had a seat, I'm going
2409:33:55	to ask you to stand again and raise your right hand.
2509:34:00	Ms. Kim, would you swear in our jurors.

109:34:06 (Thereupon, the jury panel was sworn.) 209:34:22 THE COURT: Thank you. Have a seat. I've given you -- or Ms. Kim has given you a long 309:34:24 409:34:29 list of questions and names. Don't look at those now. You'll have plenty of time to look at them later. But now I 509:34:35 have some instructions that I need to talk to you about. 609:34:38 709:34:42 Welcome to Courtroom 7D of the United States 809:34:47 District Court, and we all want to thank you in advance to 909:34:50 the time and attention that you'll be giving to our case. 1009:34:54 Before we start, please turn off all your cellphones or other mobile devices. I don't mean put them on silent. 1109:34:59 1209:35:05 Turn them off. 1309:35:08 We're here to select a jury to try a civil case that 1409:35:12 we refer to as Deborah Moller versus County of San Bernardino 1509:35:17 and Deputy Breana Fite. 1609:35:20 Counsel, I ask you to introduce yourselves and the 1709:35:24 people with you. 1809:35:26 MS. CONLOGUE: Good morning. My name is Ashley Conlogue. My client, Deborah Moller, and her mother are in 1909:35:29 the courtroom with me this morning. 2009:35:33 2109:35:35 MR. CONLOGUE: My name is Kevin Conloque. I 2209:35:37 represent Plaintiff Debby Moller as well. 2309:35:40 You can go ahead and stand up and say hi. 2409:35:43 Thank you. 2509:35:43 THE COURT: From this side?

109:35:46 MS. GUSTAFSON: Good morning. My name is Shannon 209:35:48 Gustafson. I have with me Brian Stever, Molly Murphy, and my colleague. I'll let her introduce herself. 309:35:52 409:35:53 MS. MARGOLIES: Good morning. Amy Margolies. MS. GUSTAFSON: And then we have Deputy Breana Fite. 509:35:56 609:36:02 THE COURT: Thank you. 709:36:02 Has anyone heard anything about this case, by any 809:36:05 chance, before you came into the courtroom? 909:36:07 All right. Now I'm going to introduce you to our 1009:36:10 Court staff. I'm Judge Fischer, our courtroom deputy clerk 1109:36:16 is Patricia Kim, and our court reporter is Amy Diaz. 1209:36:22 You'll be given a phone number to call in case an 1309:36:26 emergency arises and you need to contact us. Please make 1409:36:31 every effort to be on time. Now that you have been sworn in 1509:36:35 as our panel of prospective jurors, we can't get started 1609:36:40 until everyone is here. 1709:36:43 So if we take a break and one of you is slow getting 1809:36:47 back, there will be 29 pairs of eyes looking down the hall 1909:36:52 for you. 2009:36:53 If something beyond your control happens, please 2109:36:57 call and let us know when you will be able to get here. 2209:37:02 Don't just assume that if you can't get here quickly, you 2309:37:06 won't be on our jury anymore. Depending on where we are in 2409:37:10 the trial, we may decide to wait for you, even if you cannot get here the same day. So it's important that we know how to 2509:37:15

109:37:19 real
209:37:19
309:37:25
409:37:28 the
509:37:33
609:37:34
709:37:35
809:37:38 att
909:37:40 let

1209:37:55 1309:37:58

1009:37:46

1109:37:51

1409:38:03 1509:38:08

1709:38:15 1809:38:18

1609:38:12

1909:38:23 2009:38:26

2109:38:30

2209:38:35 2309:38:38

2409:38:40

2509:38:42

reach you.

Is anyone having any trouble hearing me?

I don't see any hands -- oh, yes. Do I see a hand there? Yes. Stand up.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can hear you.

THE COURT: You can? Okay. Great.

If you do have trouble hearing me or any of the attorneys or the witnesses during the course of the trial, let us know immediately so we can make sure that we get you an assistive listening device or that we just speak louder.

We really need for you to hear everything that's going on in the courtroom unless, of course, the attorneys and I are having a discussion at what we call sidebar. You may have seen that if you watch any court-related television programs or movies.

When we do have a sidebar either now or during the trial, you can stand and stretch. Please don't leave your seats. We try to keep those as short as possible.

Also, if we're having a sidebar in the courtroom, which means we would just go over there and speak into the microphone, Ms. Diaz is listening to us from her desk, so please keep your voices down so she can hear what we are saying.

And I know it's annoying when you're sitting in the jury room or sitting here in the courtroom waiting while the

attorneys and I talk about things that you can't hear, and one of the most stressful things about my job is taking the time to do that because I know you have places you would rather be and things that you would rather be doing.

But sometimes it's necessary for the attorneys and I to discuss things that you can't hear. We aren't trying to keep things from you, but occasionally, it's necessary for me to decide how to handle evidence or other issues before they are presented to you.

We try to keep the conferences as short as possible and to have as few as possible. If an attorney asks for a conference and I deny the request, that shouldn't influence you in any way. It's not an indication of my opinion of the case or what your verdict should be.

We estimate that the trial may last six to eight days. That's just an estimate, not a promise, but that should work for us. Those of you who believed you had a reason to be excused from jury service had an opportunity to present your excuse or a request to continue that service to one of our magistrate judges, so unless something happened on the way up here from the jury room, all or most of you should be available for this trial.

In a moment, I'm going to ask if serving on a jury for that length of time would be a personal or a financial hardship for any of you. Before I ask, let me tell you that

2509:40:20

509:39:03

609:39:06

709:39:11

809:39:15

909:39:19

1009:39:20

1109:39:24

1209:39:29

1309:39:33

1409:39:38

1509:39:41

1609:39:47

1709:39:51

1809:39:54

1909:39:58

2009:40:03

2109:40:07

2209:40:12

2309:40:14

2409:40:17

we'll be generally in session from 8:00 a.m. to 2:30 every day. We won't take a lunch break, but we will take three 15-minute breaks. So you can bring a snack or something to eat or drink for the breaks if you like. You can go back to work in the afternoon if you need to.

Because we're starting later today, we'll stay today until about 4:30 or 5:00 when we'll take -- we got started a little later. We'll take a break for lunch, and we'll take an afternoon break. We won't be in session on Monday because I handle matters unrelated to my other cases -- to this case on Mondays, unless, by chance, we're done with the evidence. So please be flexible about coming in on Monday.

Once the testimony and the arguments have been completed, you will be deliberating every day, including Mondays, because you won't need me to be available. So when I ask if serving on this trial would be a hardship, please tell me about anything that would cause you a problem between now and Monday, August 26th. That should be a safe date.

And I will try to be fair, but I must also be firm in excusing jurors for hardships. Please understand that the plaintiff and the defendant have a right to a trial by jury drawn from a fair cross-section of our community, and that right would be meaningless if we excused everyone who would prefer to be somewhere else.

If you're requesting an excuse based on a financial

2509:42:06

109:40:25

209:40:30

hardship, it should be a significant hardship. The fact that your employer will not pay you for some or all of the time is not necessarily enough.

Also, please keep in mind that a hardship to your employer is not a hardship to you. Important meetings,

employer is not a hardship to you. Important meetings, training sessions, out-of-town trips, et cetera, is not a reason for me to excuse you, and if you're chosen for the jury, it's very unlikely that I could adjust the schedule to allow you to participate in whatever it is that you're trying to go do.

Many of you have already exercised the option of postponing your jury service, and this is the day you picked to be here. Others decided not to postpone their service, even though something important for them is scheduled, because you figured you wouldn't get chosen.

That's your decision to make, but if you are chosen for our jury, I will not be able to excuse you.

If something unexpected comes up during the trial, please let Ms. Kim know as soon as possible. If you tell us about something at 2:30 as you're leaving, there won't be anything I can do about it, and you will have to return the next day.

And I apologize for having to do this, but I have no alternative in order to ensure fairness to the parties and to your fellow jurors and citizens.

1909:43:19

2009:43:23

2109:43:27

2209:43:31

2309:43:32

2409:43:35

2509:43:40

109:43:43 As I said, you need to be available through 209:43:46 August 26th, and I assure you I will do my best to use every moment of your time to ensure that it's completed in that 309:43:50 409:43:54 time or earlier. If serving on a jury would be a personal or 509:43:56 financial hardship for you, please raise your hand, and I'll 609:43:59 709:44:04 ask you to tell me just your first name and the first initial 809:44:09 of your last name. 909:44:16 Is anybody... 1009:44:16 Okay. Great. Now I have some preliminary questions 1109:44:20 for you. 1209:44:23 Does anyone know or recognize any of the attorneys 1309:44:26 or the parties they mentioned or any of the Court staff or 1409:44:31 me? 1509:44:34 I don't see any hands. 1609:44:36 And there is a list of names that you have with you. 1709:44:41 Those are some of the witnesses you might see. I'll be 1809:44:45 asking you if you're in our jury box whether you know those people, but don't be frightened by the number of names on 1909:44:48 that list. We won't be calling all of those people. 2009:44:54 2109:44:58 But it might be necessary that some other witness

2209:45:01

2309:45:06

2409:45:09

2509:45:13

that we weren't expecting to call is eventually called. If you know that person, even though I haven't asked you today, please let us know immediately.

Would the fact that a party, an attorney or a

Thank you.

witness may come from a particular national, racial or religious group or may have a lifestyle different from your own affect your judgment or the weight or credibility you would give to that person's testimony?

Will you have any difficulty evaluating the testimony of all the witnesses in the same way regardless of who they are? And I will give you some instructions that will help you evaluate the testimony of witnesses and things you should consider, but it's pretty much the way you decide if someone is telling you the truth when you're outside the courtroom.

I'm going to give you a summary, very brief summary, of the case to help you understand a little bit some of the questions we are asking.

On August 18, 2021, in Redlands, California, Bret Breunig was killed by a moving train. Plaintiff Deborah Moller, the mother of Bret Breunig, alleges that Defendant Breana Fite, a San Bernardino County Sheriff's deputy, was negligent with Mr. Breunig, and that her negligence caused Mr. Breunig's death.

Deputy Fite denies those allegations and alleges that Mr. Breunig's own negligence was the cause of his death.

It's the duty of the Court -- and when we judges refer to ourselves, we call ourselves the Court. It's the

309:45:26

109:45:17

209:45:22

409:45:30 509:45:34

609:45:35

709:45:39

809:45:44

909:45:48

1009:45:52

1109:45:56

1209:46:00

1309:46:03

1409:46:06

1509:46:11

1609:46:13

1709:46:21

1809:46:26

1909:46:31

2009:46:36

2109:46:41

2209:46:43

2309:46:47

2409:46:53

2509:46:58

109:47:02	duty of the Court to instruct the jury on the law that
209:47:05	applies to the case, and it's the duty of jurors to follow
309:47:10	those instructions whether or not they agree with them or
409:47:14	approve or disapprove of them. You may not substitute your
509:47:22	own idea of what you think the law should be.
609:47:24	Is there anyone who will have any difficulty
709:47:27	following my instructions and applying the law to this case,
809:47:32	whether you approach or disapprove of the law, as I stated to
909:47:37	you in those instructions?
1009:47:40	Great.
1109:47:41	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Is that a question?
1209:47:43	THE COURT: Is there a hand?
1309:47:44	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That question that you're
1409:47:46	asking.
1509:47:47	THE COURT: Just a minute. Let me get you a
1609:47:49	microphone.
1709:47:51	Tell me your first name, sir, and the initial of
1809:47:53	your last name.
1909:47:54	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: First name Derrick, initial K.
2009:47:57	THE COURT: Okay. And what did you say?
2109:48:00	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm asking, is that a question
2209:48:02	that you're asking?
2309:48:03	THE COURT: Yes, I asked a question. Did you
2409:48:07	understand the question? Do you want me to repeat it?
2509:48:09	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, can you repeat it?
	,0

109:48:10 THE COURT: Okay. I'm asking if there is anyone 209:48:12 here who will have any difficulty following my instructions 309:48:17 and applying the law to the case, whether you approve or 409:48:21 disapprove of the law, as I stated to you in those instructions. 509:48:24 So what's going to happen is I'm going to give you 609:48:26 709:48:29 some instructions before we start. You'll hear evidence in 809:48:32 the case, the attorneys will be able to argue to you and tell 909:48:36 you about their views of the evidence, and then I'm going to 1009:48:40 give you some more instructions. I'm going to tell you what 1109:48:43 the law is that jurors must apply to the case, and then you 1209:48:50 will go back, if you are on our jury, into the jury room, and 1309:48:53 you will decide what the facts are, and then you will apply 1409:48:57 those facts that you decide to the law that I give you. 1509:49:03 So it's kind of a combination process. The jury 1609:49:06 decides what the facts are, then they apply the law that I 1709:49:09 give them, but they have to apply the law as I state it. 1809:49:13 They can't say, "No, we don't think that should be the law. 1909:49:16 We want to do something else." Do you understand that? 2009:49:19 2109:49:20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 2209:49:20 THE COURT: Will you apply the law as I stated to you? 2309:49:24 2409:49:24 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'll do my best.

THE COURT: Okay. That's what we ask of everybody,

2509:49:26

109:49:29	to do your best.
209:49:31	If there is some point when you conclude that you
309:49:35	can't follow my instructions, will you let me know right
409:49:39	away?
509:49:39	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
609:49:40	THE COURT: All right.
709:49:43	We have another hand.
809:49:49	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry, I'm not feeling
909:49:51	well, and I think I'm having anxiety.
1009:49:53	THE COURT: Okay. We'll have you go right back to
1109:49:54	the jury room. Just tell
1209:50:03	THE CLERK: What's your first name?
1309:50:03	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Paula.
1409:50:03	THE CLERK: Paula? First letter of your last name?
1509:50:06	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Inaudible.)
1609:50:06	THE COURT: All right. We have a nurse we can call
1709:50:08	for you down there.
1809:50:17	Anybody else have a question?
1909:50:19	Okay. I may have already asked this, but is there
2009:50:21	anyone who would have any difficulty keeping an open mind
2109:50:25	until you've heard all the evidence and the arguments of
2209:50:28	counsel and until I've given you all the instructions?
2309:50:33	Great.
2409:50:33	We're now going to begin selecting the jury. The
2509:50:37	purpose of the jury is to find and determine the facts.

Under our system of justice, you are the sole judges of the facts, therefore, it's extremely important that you perform your duty diligently and consciously.

In the trial of this case, each side is entitled to have a fair unbiased and unprejudiced jury. The goal of jury selection is to choose jurors who can be fair and impartial jurors to both sides in this case and who will be able to decide the questions presented to them based solely on the evidence presented during the course of the trial.

As we go through the process of jury selection, if there's any fact or reason why any of you might be biased or prejudiced in any way, you must disclose the facts or reasons when you're asked to do so. It is your duty to make that disclosure.

During jury selection, the Court and counsel will ask you about your background and experience to help us determine whether you are qualified to be a juror in the case, and qualified just means that you can be a fair and impartial juror, and you can decide the case based on the evidence presented in the courtroom and on nothing else.

There's no such thing as a right or wrong answer.

Answers are only complete or incomplete. Please err on the side of giving too much information rather than too little.

If you don't fully understand a question, please ask me to explain. And of course, you have sworn to tell the

109:50:41

209:50:46

309:50:51

409:50:58

509:51:00

609:51:04

709:51:08

809:51:13

909:51:17

1009:51:21

1109:51:25

1209:51:29

1309:51:33

1409:51:38

1509:51:39

1609:51:43

1709:51:47

1809:51:50

1909:51:55

2009:51:59

2109:52:03

2209:52:08

2309:52:13

2409:52:18

109:52:25

truth.

I'm going to ask the first group of jurors called to provide the information listed on the piece of paper on the chairs in the jury box. That's your general area of residence, the highest level of education or any specialized training you have, your employer and occupation, your marital status, whether you're married, single, divorced, widowed, have some other adult with a similar relationship living with you.

I'll ask the occupation of your spouse or former spouse or other person with a similar close relationship to you, the occupation of any adults living in the same residence, and whether you have adult children, and as I said, their occupations.

I'll ask whether you have served on a jury before, and if so, whether the case was civil or criminal and the type of claim or charge. I will ask whether you reached a verdict. Don't tell us what the verdict was. We just want to know whether you reached one.

After you answer those initial questions, then I'll review the list of questions that Ms. Kim gave you. I may also ask some followup questions, and then the attorneys will have a couple of minutes to ask you some questions if they want to.

I know it can be rather boring sitting out there

209:52:26

409:52:34

309:52:31

509:52:38 609:52:42

709:52:49

809:52:54

909:53:00

1009:53:01

1109:53:04

1209:53:07

1309:53:12

1409:53:16

1509:53:17

1609:53:21

1709:53:27

1809:53:31

1909:53:35

2009:53:36

2109:53:41

2209:53:46

2309:53:48

2409:53:51

2509:53:52

109:53:56

209:53:59

309:54:03

409:54:09

509:54:11

609:54:12

709:54:15

809:54:20

909:54:25

1009:54:28

1109:54:32

1209:54:36

1309:54:42

1409:54:47

1509:54:50

1609:54:53

1709:54:57

1809:55:01

1909:55:05

2009:55:10

2109:55:15

2209:55:18

2309:55:22

2409:55:23

while the rest of us are focusing on the 16 people that we're going to be calling up here, but it's very important that you pay close attention to all of my questions and make a mental note of the answers you would give if the questions were being put to you.

It's possible that the jurors initially called will be excused and will be replaced by others of you who will then have to answer the same questions, and it saves time if I can just ask whether your answers would be substantially the same or which questions you have "yes" answers to.

Please understand that in asking the questions, we're only trying to select a fair, impartial and unbiased jury. We're not trying to pry, but it's very important that you be honest in your answers, and you have taken an oath to answer truthfully and fully.

Some of the questions call for rather personal information. If you feel that any answer may be embarrassing, you may ask to answer privately, and we'll hear your answer at sidebar. That's sort of semiprivate because the attorneys are entitled to hear your answer, and our court reporter is required to record it. We don't want to embarrass anyone, but we do need to have all of our questions answered.

Please don't ask for a sidebar to tell us that your brother-in-law's uncle's friend had a DUI in New York

109:55:30 10 years ago. The lawyers and I have heard it all, so unless the information is extremely personal or would really cause 209:55:34 309:55:38 you to be embarrassed, please just tell us about it from your 409:55:41 seat. 509:55:42 As we ask questions, our court reporter is taking 609:55:46 down every word that is said in the courtroom. To assist her in getting an accurate transcript, please answer out loud. 709:55:51 809:55:56 Don't just nod or shake your head or shrug your shoulders. 909:56:00 Please try to say "yes" or "no," rather than "uh-huh" or 1009:56:06 "huh-uh," because it's very difficult to tell what you mean. 1109:56:09 And also, as terrific as she is, Ms. Diaz can only 1209:56:17 take down one person at a time, so please be patient and let 1309:56:20 me finish my question before you respond, and I'll try not to 1409:56:24 interrupt your answer. 1509:56:26 Ms. Kim, would you get us started by filling those 1609:56:30 16 seats. We're going to start with seat number 1 here. 1709:56:35 come all the way down this row and sit in seat number 1. 1809:56:39 We're going to fill up that row, 1 through 8, and then number 9, we'll head up to the chair closest to me on the 1909:56:45 2009:56:50 second row. 2109:56:52 THE CLERK: Juror Number 1 will be Bryan G. 2209:57:10 Juror Number 2, Gianna G. Juror Number 3, Maria M. 2309:57:16 2409:57:21 Juror Number 4, Anna M.

Juror Number 5, Meranda D.

2509:57:34

109:57:49	Juror Number 6, Juliana S.
209:57:58	Juror Number 7, Cecilia S.
309:58:08	Juror Number 8, Joshua C.
409:58:16	And Juror Number 9 in the second row, Lydia A.
509:58:34	Juror Number 10, Jazmyn D.
609:58:41	Juror Number 11, Evelyn L.
709:58:53	Juror Number 12, Daniela P.
809:59:05	Juror Number 13, Raul M.
909:59:13	Juror Number 14, Terry M.
1009:59:26	Juror Number 15, Jobe J.
1109:59:32	And Juror Number 16, Devaansh S.
1209:59:56	THE COURT: All right. So we're going to start off
1309:59:59	with just that one sheet of paper, and Juror Number 1's going
1410:00:07	to show us how it's done. Don't wait for me to ask the
1510:00:11	individual questions. Just start us off and go right down
1610:00:15	that sheet.
1710:00:16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My residence is Pomona,
1810:00:20	California. My employer is Ultimate Internet Access, and I
1910:00:26	am an operator. And that's basically it.
2010:00:32	THE COURT: Okay. Tell me again about your
2110:00:34	employer.
2210:00:35	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's Ultimate Internet Access.
2310:00:37	It's a fiberoptic company.
2410:00:39	THE COURT: Oh, okay. And what do you do as an
2510:00:41	operator?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I operate machinery, like 110:00:42 construction machinery, just, like, excavators, skid steers 210:00:45 310:00:50 and stuff like that. 410:00:50 THE COURT: Are you single? 510:00:52 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am. 610:00:53 THE COURT: Okay. Any prior jury service? 710:00:54 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 810:00:54 THE COURT: All right. Juror Number 2. 910:00:57 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I reside in Long Beach. I'm currently in my last semester for college. I am a dance 1010:01:00 1110:01:05 instructor at Kimberly's Dance Studio. I am single. And I 1210:01:10 have no prior jury service. 1310:01:14 THE COURT: And what are you studying in college? 1410:01:17 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a dance major. 1510:01:18 THE COURT: Excellent. Okay. Thank you. 1610:01:19 Juror Number 3? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Downey, California. Didn't 1710:01:21 1810:01:25 finish college. Divorced. Two adult children. I have done 1910:01:33 jury duty. I believe it was criminal. And we did reach a 2010:01:37 verdict. 2110:01:38 THE COURT: What was the charge, do you remember? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't remember. 2210:01:39 2310:01:40 THE COURT: Okay. And what did your spouse do when 2410:01:43 you were together?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Worked for the City.

2510:01:44

THE COURT: In what capacity? 110:01:47 210:01:49 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't remember. 310:01:51 THE COURT: Okay. And do your two adult children 410:01:55 work? 510:01:55 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Go to school. 610:01:56 THE COURT: Okay. Juror Number 4? 710:01:59 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Reseda, California. 810:02:04 12th grade. I'm self-employed. I'm an interior decorator. 910:02:09 Divorced. One adult child that goes to community college for 1010:02:14 nursing. I have never done jury service. 1110:02:19 THE COURT: What did your spouse do when you were 1210:02:20 together? 1310:02:21 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was a delivery driver for a 1410:02:24 graphics company. 1510:02:25 THE COURT: Thank you. 1610:02:26 Juror Number 5? 1710:02:28 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From Oxnard, California. I am 1810:02:33 an assistant director of nursing, registered nurse, at Four Seasons Healthcare Center. I'm divorced. Have two adult 1910:02:37 children. I did prior jury service. It was criminal. We 2010:02:41 2110:02:45 did reach a verdict. 2210:02:46 THE COURT: Do you remember what the charge was? 2310:02:47 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 2410:02:49 THE COURT: And what did your spouse do while you 2510:02:52 were together?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was in the Navy. 110:02:52 210:02:53 THE COURT: And your children, what do they do? 310:02:56 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: One just finished college; the other, he works for Amazon. 410:02:58 THE COURT: I'm sorry, I didn't hear that. 510:03:00 610:03:02 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He works for Amazon. 710:03:04 THE COURT: Thank you. 810:03:05 All right. Juror Number 6? 910:03:07 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I stay in Huntington Park. I got a GED. I'm single. I have no kids. I work for AT&T. 1010:03:11 1110:03:21 And this is my first jury service. 1210:03:24 THE COURT: What do you do for AT&T? 1310:03:28 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a sales representative. 1410:03:29 THE COURT: Thank you. 1510:03:30 Juror Number 7? 1610:03:31 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Woodland Hills, 1710:03:33 California. I completed high school and some college. I 1810:03:35 work for Centene Healthcare. I am appeals and grievance 1910:03:41 manager. My husband -- I am married, and my husband is a senior data analyst for Quest Diagnostics. I have no adult 2010:03:44 2110:03:49 children. And no prior jury service. 2210:03:51 THE COURT: Thank you. 2310:03:52 Juror Number 8? 2410:03:53 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Palmdale, 2510:03:56 California. I'm currently a nursing major in college. I'm

employed by the City of Palmdale, and I'm a lifeguard. And I 110:04:00 210:04:03 have prior -- some prior medical training. I'm single. And 310:04:08 I have no prior jury service. 410:04:10 THE COURT: Thank you. Juror Number 9? 510:04:12 610:04:13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Chatsworth, 710:04:18 California -- sorry, Chatsworth, California. Finished 810:04:23 bachelor's in nursing. I'm retired now. I worked with Children's Hospital LA, their neonatal intensive care. 910:04:28 1010:04:33 I'm divorced. My children, one is a respiratory 1110:04:37 therapist, and one works with cryptocurrency online, online 1210:04:45 talks. And yes, they are all adults. And I had prior jury 1310:04:48 service. It was criminal. We reach a -- it was about drugs. 1410:04:54 We reach -- yeah. 1510:04:57 THE COURT: Thank you. What did your spouse do when 1610:04:59 you were together? 1710:05:00 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was with a newspaper 1810:05:02 business. 1910:05:02 THE COURT: Thank you. 2010:05:03 Juror Number 10? 2110:05:05 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in downtown Los 2210:05:07 Angeles. I have a bachelor's degree. I work for LADWP. I'm

2510:05:21 E-commerce. I did have prior jury service. I was on a civil

an analyst. I am divorced. My -- I have two adult children.

One is still in college, one graduated from UCLA and works in

2310:05:11

2410:05:17

case and a criminal case. The civil was employment issues, a 110:05:25 210:05:32 wrongful termination case. Criminal was, I think, like a 310:05:37 counterfeit case, like for jeans, or something. Both reached 410:05:44 verdicts. THE COURT: What did your spouse do when you were 510:05:44 610:05:46 together? 710:05:46 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He worked for a biotech 810:05:49 company. Like Baxter, for, like, blood plasma. 910:05:53 THE COURT: Thank you. 1010:05:53 Juror Number 11? 1110:05:54 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Simi Valley. I have 1210:05:57 a teaching credential. I work for LAUSD. I am single. I 1310:06:01 have a 14-year-old daughter. She's in high school. I have 1410:06:05 no prior jury service. 1510:06:09 THE COURT: Okay. Juror Number 12? 1610:06:11 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Eagle Rock. I 1710:06:16 graduated high school. I work at a dental office as a dental 1810:06:18 assistant. And I'm single. 1910:06:22 THE COURT: Any jury service? 2010:06:24 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 2110:06:24 THE COURT: Thank you. 2210:06:26 Juror Number 13? 2310:06:27 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Pasadena. I have a 2410:06:33 master's degree. I work for Kaiser Permanente. I'm a

director of analytics. I am married. I have one adult child

2510:06:37

who does not live with me. My wife's occupation is artist. 110:06:44 210:06:49 She works for LA Opera. Never had any prior jury service. THE COURT: Okay. And what does the adult child do? 310:06:55 410:06:59 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She works in the restaurant 510:07:00 business and also part-time student. 610:07:01 THE COURT: Okay. Great. Thank you. 710:07:02 Juror Number 14? 810:07:04 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Santa Clarita, 910:07:09 California. I have an associate degree in science. 1010:07:13 Married. Wife is also retired. No children. And I have 1110:07:19 served on a jury, but I don't remember what the case was. 1210:07:25 THE COURT: Okay. 1310:07:26 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Decades ago. 1410:07:27 THE COURT: All right. What did you do before you 1510:07:30 retired? Did you tell us? 1610:07:32 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Automotive mechanic. 1710:07:34 THE COURT: And what did your wife do before she 1810:07:37 retired? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Elementary school teacher. 1910:07:37 2010:07:40 THE COURT: Juror Number 15? 2110:07:41 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I am Jobe Janzen. I am 2210:07:49 single. I work for Metropolitan Theaters part-time. I live with my parents currently. And no children. I already said 2310:07:55 2410:08:03 single.

THE COURT: And what area do you live in?

2510:08:04

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Goleta. 110:08:07 210:08:11 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. What do your parents 310:08:13 do? Or what did they do, if they are retired? 410:08:17 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Both my parents are not 510:08:18 retired. My father is a tax accountant. My mom is a data 610:08:26 analyst for the Federal Reserve Bank. 710:08:29 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 810:08:30 Juror Number 16? 910:08:32 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Hermosa Beach. My 1010:08:36 employer is a tax law firm. I'm a CPA. I'm single. No 1110:08:41 kids. And I have previously served in a civil trial. 1210:08:44 THE COURT: Do you remember what the case was about? 1310:08:47 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do, but I don't know what 1410:08:49 the type of claim was. 1510:08:50 THE COURT: Just tell us what it was. What was it 1610:08:53 about? 1710:08:53 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it was an eviction 1810:08:55 something. THE COURT: Pardon? 1910:08:55 2010:08:56 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: An eviction notice. 2110:08:57 THE COURT: Eviction? Okay. That was probably 2210:08:58 civil. 2310:08:59 Was there a verdict? 2410:09:00 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 2510:09:01 THE COURT: Thank you.

110:09:02 All right. Then we are going to move on to that 210:09:05 longer list of questions. And I'm going to read the first --310:09:14 read the questions, and then ask if anyone has a "yes" 410:09:19 answer. For some questions, we'll have a couple of hands; 510:09:21 for some, we won't have any. You don't need to leave your 610:09:24 710:09:27 hand hanging in the air while I'm asking other people that 810:09:29 also have their hands up. I'll keep asking if anyone else has a "yes" answer until nobody has a hand up anymore. 910:09:33 1010:09:39 And then after I have read them a couple of times, 1110:09:45 then I'll just ask if anybody else has a "yes" answer, 1210:09:53 without spending too much time on the guestion. 1310:09:55 So the first question is: Have you or anyone close to you had law enforcement training or experience or had any 1410:09:59 1510:10:05 involvement in law enforcement? 1610:10:08 Anybody have a "yes" answer? 1710:10:10 Okay. I see just -- okay. Let's start with Juror 1810:10:13 Number 3. 1910:10:15 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have cousins that are police 2010:10:21 officers. 2110:10:21 THE COURT: Locally? 2210:10:22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 2310:10:23 THE COURT: Okay. Do you know what kind of -- what 2410:10:27 city or county they are with?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have -- all over.

2510:10:28

110:10:30 THE COURT: All over? 210:10:31 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: LA, San Bernardino, Riverside. 310:10:35 And I have lots of friends that are cops, too. 410:10:37 THE COURT: Okay. Obviously the defendant here is a 510:10:43 police officer, but our jurors need to be neutral and fair to 610:10:49 both sides. Can you be fair to both sides in this case, even 710:10:54 though you have lots of relatives that are police officers? 810:10:58 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'll try, yes. 910:11:01 THE COURT: Is there any reason you think you can't 1010:11:02 do that? 1110:11:10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I should be fine. 1210:11:12 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 1310:11:13 And I saw another -- anybody else in this first row? Then let's move to the back there. 1410:11:17 1510:11:18 Juror Number 15? 1610:11:24 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My uncle and my former martial arts teacher, who I was fairly close with, used to -- not 1710:11:32 1810:11:35 used to -- currently work in law enforcement. My uncle is in Kansas, so it's not relevant, I 1910:11:38 2010:11:44 assume, but my former martial arts teacher was either a 2110:11:47 deputy or a sheriff. 2210:11:52 THE COURT: Do you know where? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, I -- Goleta, where I live. 2310:11:53 2410:11:57 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Is there anything

about that that makes you think you can't be fair in this

2510:12:02

110:12:04 case? 210:12:05 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 310:12:05 THE COURT: Thank you. 410:12:06 Did I get everybody? Okay. 510:12:08 Question Number 2: Have you or anyone close to you 610:12:13 ever been treated badly by the government, by law enforcement, or by the courts? Anybody have that state of 710:12:16 810:12:19 mind? Okay. 910:12:20 Juror Number 4? 1010:12:22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. So I got pulled over by 1110:12:26 the police. Me, my daughter, and my senior citizen mom. 1210:12:33 and my daughter were made to lay on the floor, as there was, 1310:12:38 like, cops all over. And they were trying to make my mom 1410:12:42 also, but she's got -- has diabetes, and she's older, so they 1510:12:46 allowed her not to, as they were searching. And they had us 1610:12:50 on the floor for, I don't know, like half an hour. 1710:12:53 THE COURT: So you got pulled over? You were in a 1810:12:55 car? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh. 1910:12:56 2010:12:56 THE COURT: And what do you mean by "floor"? 2110:12:58 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In the middle of the street. 2210:13:00 THE COURT: Okay. On the ground. 2310:13:01 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: On the ground. 2410:13:02 THE COURT: Okay. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And asking "Why? What 2510:13:03

happened?" And they wouldn't answer nothing. And then all 110:13:06 210:13:08 of a sudden they just left, without telling us anything. 310:13:12 THE COURT: Well, that was very unfortunate. Could you set that aside and be fair to both sides in this case? 410:13:14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, no, there's been other 510:13:17 610:13:19 instances where police officers have just been very -- I 710:13:25 don't know. Just with the power they have, I just feel that 810:13:31 they are just very rude. 910:13:34 THE COURT: Okay. Again, the question is: Can you 1010:13:37 put what happened outside the courtroom aside and judge this 1110:13:40 case just based on what you hear in this courtroom and treat 1210:13:46 both sides fairly? 1310:13:47 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't hold law enforcement 1410:13:52 very highly, so I don't know. 1510:13:55 THE COURT: Well, that is okay. Everybody is 1610:13:58 entitled to their own opinion, so long as in this case, in 1710:14:02 this court, you can treat both sides fairly. If you can't do 1810:14:06 that, just let us know. 1910:14:07 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think I can. 2010:14:09 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 2110:14:13 Anybody else have a "yes" answer? 2210:14:19 All right. Question 3: Have you or anyone close to 2310:14:28 you been employed by, volunteered for, worked with, or had

any particularly positive or particularly negative

2410:14:32

2510:14:36

experiences with the County of San Bernardino, including the

San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department? And then a
related question: Have you formed any opinion, positive or
negative, about law enforcement in general?
I think we probably can hear from Juror Number 4,
but did you have anything specific with San Bernardino
police?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
THE COURT: Anything other than what you already
said?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
THE COURT: Okay. So who else anybody else in
the first row? Anybody in back?
Okay. Juror Number 16?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't have any personal
experience, but from what I hear in the news, I generally
have a negative view on law enforcement.
THE COURT: Okay. And that's as I said,
everybody is entitled to their opinion. Can you put that
aside and judge this case and the facts?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not really sure how I'm
supposed to do that.
THE COURT: Pardon?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not really sure how I'm
supposed to do that.
THE COURT: I don't know, but we have millions of

trials in this country every year, and people manage to do 110:15:41 210:15:44 it. But if you think you can't be fair, and you're going to 310:15:50 bring that view in this courtroom and not be able to separate it, then that's exactly what we need to know. 410:15:54 So is that your state of mind, it doesn't matter 510:15:57 what you hear here, you're going to put your thumb on the --610:16:00 710:16:03 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 810:16:03 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 910:16:08 Anybody else? 1010:16:12 Okay. 1110:16:13 Question Number 4: Would you have any difficulty 1210:16:18 measuring the testimony of law enforcement officers by the 1310:16:21 same standards that you use to judge the credibility of any 1410:16:26 other witness? 1510:16:30 All right. Juror Number 15, I see a hand. 1610:16:35 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I wasn't fully aware of the 1710:16:39 interpretation, so I'll just answer as clearly as I can. 1810:16:43 THE COURT: Okay. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe that in a lot of 1910:16:44 cases, specifically drug ones, the police have a vested 2010:16:48 2110:16:53 interest in making certain calls, whether it be for or 2210:17:00 against, depending on the people involved, and so I believe 2310:17:04 that I would hold them to as -- different level of scrutiny,

2410:17:09

2510:17:12

or at the very least a level of scrutiny that I might hold

for someone else, another witness, who would have a vested

110:17:17 interest in telling the story one way or another. THE COURT: So does that apply to drug cases? This 210:17:23 310:17:28 case isn't going to really have much relation to drug cases, or is that in all instances? 410:17:33 510:17:36 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say yes. 610:17:38 THE COURT: So -- I want to be clear. So if -- you may hear from one or more -- you will certainly hear from at 710:17:42 810:17:46 least one law enforcement officer. You may hear from more. Are you telling me that you would judge them differently and 910:17:49 1010:17:55 more harshly than you would judge the nonlaw enforcement 1110:17:58 witnesses? 1210:18:00 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, based on their -- yes. 1310:18:03 THE COURT: Just because they are law enforcement 1410:18:05 officers, you're not going to be willing to just listen to their testimony and evaluate them the same way you would 1510:18:08 1610:18:11 other witnesses? 1710:18:12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe that I would be able 1810:18:14 to listen to them and take their words at heart, but I believe that I would also hold them to a different level of 1910:18:18 2010:18:22 scrutiny, based on any connections that -- or beliefs that 2110:18:28 they might have for loyalty to their fellow officers. 2210:18:33 THE COURT: Okay. I think I understand that. 2310:18:35 Anybody else? Did I miss some hands? All right. 2410:18:40 No? Okay. 2510:18:42 All right. Let's take Question Number 5 and look at

that longer list of questions. You've heard -- you've 110:18:46 already answered for Breana Fite, who is with us, and you've 210:18:51 310:18:56 heard about Bret Breuniq, and Deborah Moller is here with us 410:19:02 as well. 510:19:02 Does anybody know any of these other people? Any of 610:19:07 those names look familiar? 710:19:09 All right. Yes, Juror Number 10. 810:19:12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Going back to the question 910:19:14 before, I actually agree with Juror 15, that I don't know 1010:19:19 if -- I think there would be -- I believe there is 1110:19:22 impartiality -- or credibility when police officers testify 1210:19:25 for other police officers. So I think I also agree with that sentiment. 1310:19:30 THE COURT: So do you not trust your ability to 1410:19:31 1510:19:35 1610:19:40 the truth? Are you --

determine whether people are telling the truth or not telling

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think that I would automatically assume that an officer testifying on behalf of another officer would lie for the sake of the blue badge.

THE COURT: All right. So I think what you're saying is you're assuming going in that the officer would lie to help a colleague --

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think -- I believe that. I don't know if I would --

THE COURT: Could you be dissuaded if the person --

1710:19:42

1810:19:44

1910:19:50

2010:19:59

2110:20:01

2210:20:06

2310:20:07

2410:20:09

the other officer comes and testifies and appears credible to 110:20:14 210:20:18 you? 310:20:18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Maybe. I would try to be impartial. 410:20:20 THE COURT: All right. Well, that's what we need 510:20:22 610:20:24 people to be. We need them to be impartial. 710:20:29 So now I need to know what you're telling me. Do 810:20:34 you think you can be impartial in this case? 910:20:36 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will do it to the best of my 1010:20:39 ability. 1110:20:39 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 1210:20:41 All right. Did I miss any hands on recognition of 1310:20:49 those names? 1410:20:49 Okay. 1510:20:50 Question 6: Are you particularly familiar with the 1610:20:56 Loma Linda or Redlands area of San Bernardino? And I don't 1710:21:00 mean do you drive through there, do you have a friend there. 1810:21:03 Is there anything about that that you're particularly 1910:21:07 familiar with? 2010:21:09 Yes, Juror Number 7? 2110:21:12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My first husband's grandmother 2210:21:14 lived there, so for about 15 years, we would go twice a month 2310:21:19 to visit her. So we would always just go around. I think,

if I recall, there is an apple orchard area, so we would also

go there for, you know, lunches and stuff. So we often were

2410:21:22

2510:21:27

in Redlands. 110:21:30 210:21:30 THE COURT: Okay. Just generally driving? 310:21:32 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. 410:21:33 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Anybody else? 510:21:34 610:21:37 Okay. 710:21:38 7: Have you or anyone close to you ever had a drug 810:21:41 or alcohol dependency or addiction problem or had a negative 910:21:47 experience involving drugs or alcohol? And a related 1010:21:52 question: Do you have any particularly positive or 1110:21:55 particularly negative views regarding people with drug or alcohol addictions? 1210:21:59 1310:22:02 Anybody have that state of mind? Let's start in the first row. Juror Number 3. 1410:22:03 1510:22:08 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My husband was an alcoholic, 1610:22:10 my ex-husband. 1710:22:13 THE COURT: All right. Alcohol isn't an issue here, 1810:22:17 but there may be addiction-related issues. Do you think that that would interfere with your ability to be fair to both 1910:22:24 2010:22:27 sides in this case? 2110:22:28 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't like alcoholics, but... 2210:22:31 2310:22:31 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I don't think alcohol is 2410:22:34 the issue. 2510:22:35 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Then that's fine.

110:22:37 THE COURT: You good with that, then? 210:22:38 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. 310:22:39 THE COURT: Okay. Who else in the first row? 410:22:44 Juror Number 7. 510:22:45 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My cousin was a heroin addict 610:22:49 and passed away. I have no negative feelings. I just feel 710:22:56 very poorly because, you know, it is -- it is -- to me, you 810:23:01 know, it's a crisis, and -- we tried to save him, and there 910:23:04 was just nothing we could do. So I have a -- I feel poorly 1010:23:11 for those that have an addiction to drugs. 1110:23:14 THE COURT: Thank you. 1210:23:16 Anybody in the first row, anybody I missed? 1310:23:19 Anybody in the second row? 1410:23:20 Juror Number 9. 1510:23:23 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother is a drug addict. 1610:23:26 He has been living with that for years, and it has a lot of 1710:23:29 negative impact on the family, my parents and my -- yeah, 1810:23:36 just all over the household. He doesn't live with me, but he 1910:23:40 can't get it straight. He's been in jail, too. And my 2010:23:47 feelings about addiction is really sad. I feel like they're 2110:23:52 really, really sick and ill, that they need help, but there 2210:23:55 is just not enough resource places to go to. 2310:24:00 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 2410:24:02 Anybody else in the back row? 2510:24:05 Juror Number 15?

110:24:06 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: After what you said about -- I 210:24:13 forget who it was, but what you said about alcohol, I'm not 310:24:16 sure how relevant it is anymore, but better safe than sorry. 410:24:21 For a little while, my dad was a very heavy drinker after his father's death. I wasn't around for that, but it definitely 510:24:30 610:24:34 does get brought up a bit. I would classify that as an 710:24:40 addiction. I don't really feel any positive nor negative 810:24:47 connotations to alcohol, however. That's about it. 910:24:50 THE COURT: Thank you. 1010:24:51 Juror Number 16. 1110:24:52 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I'm an addict. The only 1210:24:56 reason why I'm here is I found God. 1310:24:59 THE COURT: Excellent. Thank you. 1410:25:04 Did I miss anybody? 1510:25:07 No? Okay. 1610:25:08 Juror Number -- Question Number 8: Have you or 1710:25:12 anyone close to you ever experienced homelessness? And the 1810:25:17 related question: Do you have any particularly positive or

particularly negative views regarding homelessness or homeless people?

Anybody in the first row?

Juror Number 7.

1910:25:21

2010:25:25

2110:25:28

2210:25:30

2310:25:32

2410:25:34

2510:25:38

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So, yes, my cousin who was a heroin addict was also homeless. It's kind of a double-edged sword. You know, when I see -- we obviously have a homeless

110:25:41	issue crisis in LA, and they're all over our neighborhood
210:25:44	right now. It can be annoying, but at the same time, you see
310:25:47	it as these people are trying, or they are addicted to drugs,
410:25:51	and it's usually in my neighborhood, it is a lot of drug
510:25:55	addicts, because you see the meth and the heroin happening.
610:25:57	So I have a positive and a negative view of it. The
710:26:02	positivity is that you just feel poorly for them and wish
810:26:05	there was more additional resources. So that's pretty
910:26:09	much
1010:26:09	THE COURT: Thank you.
1110:26:10	Anybody else in the first row?
1210:26:12	How about the back row?
1310:26:16	Juror Number 9?
1410:26:17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I got assaulted by a homeless
1510:26:19	person walking from shopping, and he just spit in my face,
1610:26:25	and this was at the height of COVID, so I was still wearing a
1710:26:31	mask and glasses. But he was just very assaultive.
1810:26:36	So my feelings are it's, like, I try to avoid having
1910:26:41	any contact with them. So it's quite negative.
2010:26:44	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
2110:26:45	Anybody else?
2210:26:49	I see Juror Number 3?
2310:26:50	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm also afraid of homeless
2410:26:56	people. I feel sorry for them, but I don't like to be around

2510:27:00 them. They scare me.

110:27:02 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 210:27:03 Anybody else? 310:27:06 All right. Question Number 9: Have you or anyone 410:27:09 close to you ever dealt with mental health issues? And again, do you have any particularly positive or particularly 510:27:13 negative views regarding people with mental health issues? 610:27:17 710:27:23 And let's see. We have Juror Number 5, I think. 810:27:28 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My sister served in the 910:27:30 military, so she has depression and PTSD. She is getting 1010:27:35 help for it. She's on medication, so -- and we're all a 1110:27:40 support to her. 1210:27:41 THE COURT: I'm sorry to hear that, and thank her 1310:27:43 for her service when you talk to her. Thank you. 1410:27:46 Anybody else in the first row? 1510:27:48 7. 1610:27:49 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So again, starting with my 1710:27:50 cousin had mental health issues. My brother-in-law is also a 1810:27:54 retired marine. He was in the Coast Guard. He did two tours 1910:28:00 in Iraq and suffers with different mental health issues. 2010:28:04 I don't have a positive or negative view regarding. 2110:28:10 THE COURT: And again, thank him for his service. 2210:28:12 Anybody else in the first row? 2310:28:15 Okay. Second row? 2410:28:18 Juror Number 12. 2510:28:20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I deal with mental health

110:28:25	issues. I went through an episode of psychosis during COVID,
210:28:29	where I was in a mental hospital for long periods of weeks
310:28:34	under medication. Last year, I was getting treated for my
410:28:39	bipolar disorder and other things, but currently not taking
510:28:43	anything. But I do feel my waves of emotional instability.
610:28:49	THE COURT: All right. Are you able to participate
710:28:53	in this trial with us, and listen to the facts and the
810:28:56	evidence, or is that
910:28:58	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
1010:28:58	THE COURT: No? So what is preventing you from
1110:29:01	doing that?
1210:29:02	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe my mental and
1310:29:05	emotional well-being. I feel like I process and think and
1410:29:11	feel things in a different way.
1510:29:15	THE COURT: What do you mean by "different"?
1610:29:17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It just depends on my mood.
1710:29:21	Like I'll go I'll decide how I will act or do something
1810:29:27	based on my mood.
1910:29:29	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you for telling us that.
2010:29:32	And somebody anybody else in the back row?
2110:29:36	All right. Juror Question Number 10: And I know
2210:29:39	we have some of I'm sorry, did I miss somebody?
2310:29:42	Juror Number 15.
2410:29:43	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Hello. It's me again.
2510:29:45	THE COURT: Okay.

110:29:46 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, my -- most of my 210:29:50 friends, my father's side of the family, and me, all struggle 310:29:55 with mental health issues. Mostly being -- the most 410:30:00 prevalent being depression and anxiety, but -- except for my uncle, who had learning disabilities, like ADHD, but it was 510:30:05 at a time where he was treated very poorly for that. 610:30:12 710:30:15 And as for myself, I struggled through very heavy 810:30:20 depression at a very young age. So if the trial would 910:30:25 involve any of that, I feel like I would look towards them 1010:30:28 with more sympathy. But I think that is about it. 1110:30:31 THE COURT: If it would involve any of what? 1210:30:36 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, anything -- people 1310:30:37 involving, like, depression and other mental illnesses, like 1410:30:42 anxiety. I suppose that is all. 1510:30:46 THE COURT: So you would be more sympathetic toward 1610:30:49 that person? 1710:30:50 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. But I also don't believe 1810:30:54 it would be an excuse for whatever would happen, or anything like that, so I believe I would still be able to be 1910:30:58 2010:31:02 impartial. I would just, like --2110:31:03 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. We need to know 2.210:31:05 that information. Thank you. And anybody I missed? 2310:31:06 2410:31:08 All right. Let's go to 10. Who has medical

training or experience? I know we've had a couple.

2510:31:13

110:31:17	Juror Number 5.
210:31:20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a registered nurse. I
310:31:22	have dealt we deal with a lot of people who have bipolar,
410:31:28	schizophrenia, depression, dementia, so
510:31:31	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
610:31:34	Anybody else in the first row?
710:31:36	Juror Number 8.
810:31:37	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have a few just, like,
910:31:38	medical certifications, like CPR, basic first aid, and
1010:31:42	injection certifications. And I've also had experience
1110:31:46	working in physical therapy and lifeguarding and stuff like
1210:31:51	that.
1310:31:51	THE COURT: Great. Thank you.
1410:31:52	Anybody in the back row?
1510:31:55	Juror Number 9?
1610:31:56	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked in intensive care of
1710:32:04	neonates, and the parents are the ones that I had a lot of
1810:32:11	conflicts or because they do have a lot of struggles.
1910:32:15	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
2010:32:17	Anybody else in the back row?
2110:32:19	All right. Question 11: Have you or anyone close
2210:32:22	to you ever supported or participated in an organization that
2310:32:28	takes a position on law enforcement? And have you or anyone
2410:32:33	close to you ever publically taken a position on law
2510:32:38	enforcement? Protests, anything like that?

110:32:40 Anybody in the first row? 210:32:42 Juror Number 8? 310:32:44 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I haven't supported any organization, but I publically support law enforcement, 410:32:46 because I've had a couple situations in my life where they've 510:32:51 had a positive impact on me. When I was in high school, 610:32:54 710:32:58 there was an active shooter at my school, and the police 810:33:02 really helped out during that time, and they just have an 910:33:05 overall positive impact on me. 1010:33:07 THE COURT: All right. And can you be fair to both 1110:33:10 sides in this case, even though you've had probably a 1210:33:15 terrifying but positive experience with law enforcement? 1310:33:19 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I support them, but I 1410:33:20 can be impartial, too. 1510:33:22 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 1610:33:23 Anybody else? 1710:33:26 Okay. 12: Have you or anyone close to you ever 1810:33:32 been a party to or a witness in a lawsuit? 1910:33:37 Don't see any -- yes? 2010:33:41 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I was in a lawsuit. 2110:33:42 THE COURT: Tell us a little bit about that. 2210:33:44 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was terminated from an 2310:33:46 employment due to my pregnancy, and I sued my former 2410:33:50 employer. 2510:33:51 THE COURT: All right. Was that here locally?

110:33:53	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That was, I think, in Van
210:33:56	Nuys.
310:33:56	THE COURT: Okay. On state court?
410:33:58	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You know, I think we went
510:34:00	through arbitration. So I'm not sure if that is the same.
610:34:03	THE COURT: All right. Anything about that
710:34:05	experience that makes you think that you couldn't be fair in
810:34:07	this case?
910:34:08	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
1010:34:08	THE COURT: All right. Anybody I missed?
1110:34:11	Juror Number 16?
1210:34:13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I was a witness in a
1310:34:20	lawsuit.
1410:34:22	THE COURT: What kind of lawsuit?
1510:34:23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a criminal theft
1610:34:27	lawsuit thing.
1710:34:28	THE COURT: Okay. And was that locally?
1810:34:31	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Yeah.
1910:34:33	THE COURT: All right. How long ago was that?
2010:34:36	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Seven, eight years ago.
2110:34:39	THE COURT: Anything about that experience that
2210:34:41	makes you think you can't be fair in this case?
2310:34:43	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. But I do as I have
2410:34:48	previously stated, I do have a negative view on law
2510:34:50	enforcement, and I really I mean, that should come at a

So the cost being my partiality towards the other 110:34:53 cost. 210:34:58 side, I guess. 310:35:00 THE COURT: Well, as I said, that is okay outside the courtroom. Here, we need impartial jurors. And I think 410:35:03 510:35:07 you indicated to me that you would not be impartial. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It has to be -- that is the 610:35:10 710:35:12 cost. 810:35:12 THE COURT: All right. Anybody I missed? 910:35:17 Question 13: Have you or anyone close to you ever 1010:35:21 witnessed a serious injury or death caused by an accident? 1110:35:25 And has anyone close to you ever died as a result of an 1210:35:29 accident? Anybody have that kind of experience? Juror Number 15? 1310:35:32 1410:35:33 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I -- me and my family was --1510:35:44 were driving through Kansas at one point, and an accident 1610:35:48 happened on the highway where a smaller car got hit by a 1710:35:53 semitruck. I did not personally see the injury, but I could 1810:35:58 tell that they had their leg hurt. And they had a 1910:36:05 three-year-old with them, which we took to our car so that, well, they didn't grow up with years of trauma, hopefully. 2010:36:08 2110:36:13 And they did not speak any English. 2210:36:15 And I would say that that left a lasting impact on 2310:36:18 me when it comes to accidents --2410:36:21 THE COURT: Um-hum. Thank you.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: -- involving children.

2510:36:22

THE COURT: All right. Anybody else? I thought I 110:36:24 210:36:26 saw another hand. 310:36:27 Yes, Juror Number 11? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My coworkers and I were on our 410:36:29 lunch break and we witnessed a guy was hit by a train. 510:36:33 610:36:38 was just walking. 710:36:42 THE COURT: When was that? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About nine years ago. 810:36:43 910:36:47 THE COURT: And so he was walking and he was on the 1010:36:51 train tracks? 1110:36:52 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 1210:36:52 THE COURT: And then the train came along and hit 1310:36:54 him? Do you know what happened after that, or what he was 1410:36:57 doing there? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, because we had to go back 1510:36:58 1610:37:01 to work. So as soon as we could, we just left, and that was 1710:37:06 it. 1810:37:07 THE COURT: Well, I think -- as I said, this 1910:37:11 involves Mr. Breunig was hit by a train and died. Are you going to be able to sit through this trial and evaluate the 2010:37:17 facts and listen to my instructions and decide fairly? 2110:37:22 2210:37:29 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To be honest, it was like the 2310:37:32 last thing I thought this was going to be about, but, yeah, 2410:37:38 I'll try my best.

THE COURT: Okay. Again, is there some reason you

2510:37:39

think you can't? 110:37:42 210:37:43 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Like I said, I had not thought 310:37:45 about it until I saw that question, and I was like --410:37:48 THE COURT: Was it traumatic for you at the time? 510:37:51 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, yeah. Yeah, because we 610:37:53 just -- we were just sitting there. We were like, "Oh, is he going to jump in front of the train?" And then it just 710:37:56 810:37:59 happened right in front of us. 910:38:02 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 1010:38:03 Anybody else? 1110:38:09 Question 14: Do you believe there are too many 1210:38:12 lawsuits or that jury awards are too high? 1310:38:18 Juror Number 3? 1410:38:21 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My answer is yes. 1510:38:24 THE COURT: And tell us a little bit about that. 1610:38:26 What -- on what do you base your opinion? Is it what you 1710:38:31 read or see in the news or --1810:38:33 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In the news, yes. Too many 1910:38:36 car accidents over any little bump. Lawsuits over everything. That is just my opinion. Too many. 2010:38:40 2110:38:45 THE COURT: Can you put that aside and judge this 2210:38:47 case just based on what you hear? 2310:38:50 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will try, yes. 2410:38:51 THE COURT: Thank you. Any reason you think you 2510:38:53 can't do that?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 110:38:53 210:38:54 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 310:38:55 Did I see any more hands? Back row? Okay. 410:39:01 Question 15: I will, as I said, instruct you on the law, including the law as it relates to damages. Will you 510:39:06 have any difficulty following the law as I give it to you, 610:39:11 regardless of whether that means you will find in favor of 710:39:15 810:39:19 the plaintiff or in favor of the defendant? 910:39:25 Anybody have any concerns about that? 1010:39:29 Okay. Question 16: It's the duty of the Court to 1110:39:35 instruct the jury on the law that applies to this case, as I 1210:39:38 said, and it's the duty of the jurors to follow those 1310:39:42 instructions whether or not they agree with them or approve 1410:39:46 or disapprove of them. In other words, you may not 1510:39:50 substitute your own idea of what the law should be. 1610:39:53 Will you have any difficulty following my 1710:39:56

Will you have any difficulty following my instructions and applying the law as I state it to you, whether you approve or disapprove of the law as I state it to you?

I don't see any hands.

1810:40:00

1910:40:04

2010:40:07

2110:40:08

2210:40:12

2310:40:15

2410:40:25

2510:40:29

I did hear some alarm going off. Whatever it is, turn it off, please.

And Question 17: Sit back and relax and look at the attorneys and the parties here. Ms. Moller is in the back there, and Deputy Fite is here. Even if I haven't been smart

enough to ask a question to bring it out, do you know of any 110:40:35 210:40:38 reason at all why you can't be a completely fair and 310:40:42 impartial juror in the case? 410:40:47 All right. Thank you. 510:40:50 From the plaintiff, would you like to ask some 610:40:53 questions? MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 710:40:54 810:41:04 Good morning again. Hi. So what we have been doing 910:41:10 right now has been voir dire. I only have a few follow-up 1010:41:13 questions. I thought the Court hit all the questions on the 1110:41:15 head. 1210:41:15 With voir dire, though, it means to speak the truth. And a lot of you have done a good job and have given us a lot 1310:41:18 1410:41:21 of information. But what does that mean, to speak the truth? 1510:41:25 Who can tell us what that means? 1610:41:27 THE COURT: Okay. Ask a different question. MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 1710:41:30 1810:41:30 Juror Number 4, you indicated that you can't decide this matter fairly. Did I hear you correctly? 1910:41:38 2010:41:41 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 2110:41:43 MR. CONLOGUE: And it's because you don't hold law 2210:41:47 enforcement highly. Did I hear that as well? 2310:41:49 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. 2410:41:50 MR. CONLOGUE: Do you know anything about what 2510:41:51 happened in this case? Or have you read any of the papers

about it? 110:41:53 210:41:55 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 310:41:55 MR. CONLOGUE: Is there -- have you already made up your mind on what your decision is going to be in this case? 410:41:58 510:42:02 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I mean, not really, because I 610:42:06 haven't heard the facts, but I -- like I said, I don't really 710:42:13 hold them -- I don't think of them as honest, and -- the 810:42:19 police, so... 910:42:21 MR. CONLOGUE: And I know you had a very unfortunate 1010:42:23 incident, but with here -- the specific facts here, have you 1110:42:29 decided one way or another who is going to win? 1210:42:34 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Have I -- would I think 1310:42:36 would -- what I would say? 1410:42:38 MR. CONLOGUE: Yeah. Without hearing any of the 1510:42:40 facts here so far, have you decided? 1610:42:45 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not really. 1710:42:47 MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you for your honesty. 1810:42:47 THE COURT: Let me follow up on that because at least some of you haven't been on juries before. 1910:42:50 So in a civil case -- this is a civil case -- the 2010:42:52 2110:42:55 plaintiff has the burden of proof on most things by a 2210:43:00 preponderance of the evidence. It's a lower standard than 2310:43:05 what we always hear about in criminal cases. That means the 2410:43:08 plaintiff has to prove the case just a little bit more than

50 percent. People describe it in a bunch of different ways.

2510:43:14

Some people say just a feather on the side of the scales will tip it in favor of the plaintiff.

There may be an issue in this case where the

There may be an issue in this case where the defense, Officer Fite, will have the burden, and the burden will work the same way on that particular issue. Officer Fite would have to convince you just a little bit more than 50 percent.

Obviously, as I said, we're going to have some law enforcement officers, and the question for you is, knowing you are going to have some law enforcement officers testify, because that's what we were talking about, if the plaintiff does not prove the case by a preponderance of the evidence, will you still vote in favor of the plaintiff, even if she has not met her burden of proof, just because the officers are testifying, or there is an officer who is a defendant, or will you be fair to both sides and judge the credibility of the witnesses in the same way?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I will be fair.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

MR. CONLOGUE: Juror Number 3, if you can just pass the microphone right over.

Thank you for sharing with us how you have several cousins that are in law enforcement, it sounds like in Los Angeles County, San Bernardino, Riverside. Do any of them -- are any of them a deputy out in San Bernardino?

410:43:31

510:43:34

610:43:40

710:43:43

810:43:46

910:43:50

1010:43:55

1110:43:58

1210:44:04

1310:44:09

1410:44:15

1510:44:21

1610:44:26

1710:44:30

1810:44:34

1910:44:36

2010:44:40

2110:44:42

2210:44:45

2310:44:49

2410:44:53

110:45:01 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know what their roles 210:45:03 are. But like I said, I go to get-togethers, and there's 310:45:06 always lots of officers. 410:45:10 I do respect them. I do hold them to -- I know a lot of people here said that they don't like officers or they 510:45:15 feel like they're not trustworthy. I'm the opposite. 610:45:18 710:45:23 like officers. I do feel like they are trustworthy. 810:45:28 MR. CONLOGUE: No, and I appreciate that, and I 910:45:30 thank you for your honesty. 1010:45:32 Do you think no matter what, you will always -- with 1110:45:36 that standard you have, that you already start with the 1210:45:39 belief that they are honest? 1310:45:42 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. CONLOGUE: And with -- you did mention earlier 1410:45:43 1510:45:49 with the Court that you said you would try to be fair, and 1610:45:52 the Court followed up with a question, you know, why --1710:45:56 what's the issue you're having, why, and you took a long 1810:45:59 pause. Why did you take a long pause? 1910:46:03 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry, what was the 2010:46:05 question again? 2110:46:06 MR. CONLOGUE: Yeah. When you were talking with the 2210:46:08 Court, and she asked if you could be fair, and you said that you will try to be fair, and I think you were being honest --2310:46:10

2410:46:13

2510:46:14

AMY C. DIAZ, RPR, CRR OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

MR. CONLOGUE: -- that you would try to be fair, and

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.

then she asked, you know -- she essentially asked why could 110:46:16 210:46:19 you not be fair in this case, and you took a long pause. 310:46:22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I will try to be fair, but I already feel like the office's innocent. But that's just 410:46:24 how I am. I --510:46:29 610:46:29 MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. And so without --710:46:31 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Maybe it's because of my 810:46:32 friends, the people I hang out with --910:46:35 THE COURT: Okay. We're not doing that -- deciding 1010:46:37 quilt or innocence here because this is a civil case. 1110:46:39 it's kind of the flip of the question I asked Juror Number 5. 1210:46:46 If the facts and the law establish that the plaintiff has 1310:46:53 proved her case by a preponderance of the evidence just a 1410:46:59 little bit more than 50 percent, are you going to find for 1510:47:03 Officer Fite just because she's a police officer, or are you 1610:47:07 going to follow my instruction and find for the plaintiff 1710:47:11 because the plaintiff has proved, in my scenario, the case by 1810:47:16 a preponderance of the evidence? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will try to be fair, yes. 1910:47:18 2010:47:21 THE COURT: Okay. And "fair" means following my 2110:47:25 instruction --2210:47:26 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Following your instruction. THE COURT: Okay. And "try" just makes us 2310:47:27 2410:47:30 nervous --

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have to hear all the facts.

2510:47:31

110:47:33 Does that make sense? I don't have -- you're asking me a question, and I'm just trying to answer --210:47:37 310:47:39 THE COURT: No, no, I understand, but sometimes it's difficult for those of us who are immersed in the law to try 410:47:42 510:47:46 to figure out what those of us who aren't are saying. 610:47:49 So obviously, nobody here, including me, because I 710:47:55 also don't know all of the facts --810:47:57 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. 910:47:58 THE COURT: -- can tell which way this case should 1010:48:01 go. We don't know. I know the law, but I don't know what 1110:48:04 the facts are, you don't know what the facts are, and you 1210:48:07 don't even know what the law is yet because I haven't told 1310:48:10 you. 1410:48:11 So I can understand when you say, "I have to hear 1510:48:13 the facts," you have to hear the facts to know what your vote 1610:48:17 will be --1710:48:18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 1810:48:18 THE COURT: -- but you don't have to hear the facts, I don't think, to know if you will be fair to both sides and 1910:48:21 follow the instructions, including voting for the plaintiff 2010:48:28 2110:48:32 if the plaintiff has proved her case. 2210:48:37 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. 2310:48:38 THE COURT: Okay. So then will you be fair? 2410:48:42 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.

THE COURT: Thank you.

2510:48:42

110:48:44 MR. CONLOGUE: And to follow up on that -- so you 210:48:46 haven't heard any evidence yet --310:48:48 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. 410:48:49 MR. CONLOGUE: Do you have Deputy Fite right now, 510:48:52 without hearing any evidence, a little bit having an advantage over Plaintiff? 610:48:54 710:48:57 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 810:48:58 MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you. 910:48:59 Juror Number 5 --1010:49:01 If you can pass the microphone, please, down to 1110:49:03 Juror Number 5. 1210:49:09 You indicated you're an RN at Four Seasons. What do 1310:49:14 you do there specifically? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm an assistant director of 1410:49:15 1510:49:19 nursing, so managing our RNs, LVNs, CNAs. 1610:49:25 MR. CONLOGUE: What kind of medical care does your 1710:49:27 group provide? 1810:49:28 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They do rehab. Some are living there in the facilities, and the rest are just rehab. 1910:49:30 So they're getting rehab, and then they go home. 2010:49:34 2110:49:37 MR. CONLOGUE: And that's all the questions I have 2210:49:40 for you. Thank you. And then Juror Number 8, if I'm counting correctly. 2310:49:43 2410:49:53 You know, Juror Number 16 behind you, he indicated,

you know, he has his preconceived notion, he can't be fair,

2510:49:58

he's against police, and he said he just can't be fair in
this matter. In this, with what you said, you indicated, and
correct me if I'm wrong, that you have public support for law
enforcement.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.

MR. CONLOGUE: With that in mind, do you feel like
you're in the same shoes as Juror Number 16, where you can't

be fair in this specific case?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, obviously, I'll have my opinions based on the past situations that I had, and I support them, but not every law enforcement is the same, so I'll try to be impartial -- or I will be impartial.

MR. CONLOGUE: And Juror Number 3, she indicated that the -- Deputy Fite has an advantage without any evidence being heard yet. Do you believe that as well?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I believe that.

MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you. Thank you --

THE COURT: Well, let me follow up again with the same question. You're going to hear a lot of testimony, you're going to hear testimony presented by the plaintiff and testimony presented by the defense, and again, if the plaintiff proves her case by just the weight of a feather, then the jury must find for the plaintiff.

Are you telling me that if the plaintiff does meet her burden, that you will nevertheless find for the defendant

2410:51:16

2510:51:19

because the defendant is a police officer? 110:51:23 210:51:26 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I'll be fair in this 310:51:29 case. THE COURT: All right. And will you judge the 410:51:30 510:51:34 police officers who come to testify using the same rules that 610:51:41 you use to judge everybody else? 710:51:42 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 810:51:43 THE COURT: Thank you. 910:51:45 Anything further, Mr. Conloque? 1010:51:46 MR. CONLOGUE: That's all the questions I have, Your 1110:51:48 Honor. Thank you. 1210:51:48 THE COURT: Thank you. 1310:51:49 For the defense? 1410:51:53 MS. GUSTAFSON: Thank you, Your Honor. 1510:51:56 The question for Juror Number 7, I believe it was. 1610:52:06 I know you brought up your experience with your 1710:52:08 cousin, so I just wanted to ask you, what are your thoughts 1810:52:12 about homeless addiction and choices? Do you think they 1910:52:15 are -- the people who have addictions are not accountable for 2010:52:21 their choices or that they are accountable for their choices? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think addiction is a 2110:52:24 2210:52:25 disease, and I don't think that we have enough support 2310:52:29 here -- I'll just use Los Angeles, for those that have that 2410:52:36 disease. 2510:52:37 Obviously, everybody has a choice, but when you're

going through mental health issues or you're going through drug addiction, they can't make decisions, they can't make choices or -- so I don't really know how to answer that.

Sorry.

MS. GUSTAFSON: You mentioned something about resources. What do you believe, if any, law enforcement's role is in helping or dealing with people that have

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think the first thing is just to make sure that that -- that this person is safe, and that they're safe as well, the law enforcement agent, and making sure that they get whatever resources they have to whatever the situation is to deescalate, if they can, and try to, you know, render aid to that person.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And given the experience that you had with your cousin, who I believe was a heroin addict, if there is any evidence in this case involving somebody that's addicted to heroin, do you think that would impact your ability to decide this case fair and impartially, given the experiences that you had with your cousin?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's hard. I feel very poorly for his mother, and just kind of hearing a little bit of the case immediately I just felt super sad about the whole situation.

I will do my very best to be impartial, but it is

1910:53:43 2010:53:46 2110:53:49 2210:53:51 2310:53:55 2410:53:59

2510:54:00

810:53:03

910:53:04

1010:53:06

1110:53:10

1210:53:15

1310:53:19

1410:53:26

1510:53:31

1610:53:33

1710:53:36

1810:53:40

addictions?

110:54:05 hard. I'm an emotional person, so I can already feel my 210:54:09 emotions now pulling me towards the plaintiff's side. But I 310:54:13 would do my very best to look at all the evidence. 410:54:16 MS. GUSTAFSON: And I understand you would try to do 510:54:18 your very best, but I do have to ask you the question. seems to me that you've indicated -- and let me know if I'm 610:54:22 710:54:25 wrong, that just sitting here you're feeling more -- your 810:54:28 sympathy towards Ms. Moller just based on your own life 910:54:31 experiences. 1010:54:31 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. Absolutely. 1110:54:33 MS. GUSTAFSON: And given that that's where you're 1210:54:34 situated right now, are you able to hear all the evidence and 1310:54:37 be fair and impartial, given that sympathy you feel towards 1410:54:41 Ms. Moller? 1510:54:41 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will absolutely try to be fair and impartial, and I know "try" is a hard word here. I 1610:54:44 1710:54:48 will do my absolute best to look at all the evidence and be 1810:54:51 impartial. MS. GUSTAFSON: And just living the life you did, 1910:54:53 and only you can answer this question, but -- I know you want 2010:54:54 2110:54:57 to try, but do you think you can be? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I can be, yes. 2210:55:00 2310:55:03 MS. GUSTAFSON: And I wanted to go to, I think,

Juror Number 9 because you expressed some similar experiences

2410:55:04

2510:55:08

with your brother.

110:55:10

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.

210:55:11

MS. GUSTAFSON: And so same question: Do you

310:55:13

believe that somebody who has an addiction is responsible and

410:55:17

accountable for their choices?

510:55:18

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's at different levels. I

610:55:23

danger to themselves or to others. And so I'm -- like the

feel like we need to identify who is -- someone who is not a

710:55:32 810:55:35

person that assaulted me, by spitting on me, was a danger to

910:55:40

others. My brother is a danger to himself.

1010:55:46

MS. GUSTAFSON: And given your experience with your

1110:55:48

situations with your brother, that you are aware of?

brother, has law enforcement ever been involved in any

1210:55:51

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was incarcerated when

1310:55:54 1410:55:58

the -- when they would -- back then, many years, if you are

1510:56:03

caught with drugs in your possession, you could go to jail.

1610:56:07

And so that is what happened to him.

1710:56:09

But I don't think they do that now.

1810:56:14

1910:56:17

enforcement: What do you understand or what do you believe

2010:56:20

law enforcement's role should be with respect to those that

2110:56:23

are dealing with addiction, like your brother?

2210:56:25

identify the perpetual abusers, through others, too, because

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The same thing, that I have to

MS. GUSTAFSON: And same question in terms of law

2310:56:28

some of the -- what I see in the street, a lot of the

2410:56:38

2510:56:41

homeless people there are mostly -- has either mental issue

related to drug problems. 110:56:46

> So it's hard to find out whether -- are they a criminal liability in the future or are they dealing with just drugging themselves day in and day out? So I have to find out what kind of -- if we are talking about a homeless person today, I need to identify at what level was that person at?

> MS. GUSTAFSON: And I wanted to go to -- I believe it was Juror Number 6.

I thought I saw you raise your hand on a question about experiences with drugs and alcohol. And maybe I missed it, but you didn't get to speak, so I wanted to make sure if you had something to say on that issue.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't really have anything to say. I have been part of a lot of interactions with police throughout my life, with my family, and outside of school, and like just walking around LA area. I've seen a lot, been through a lot, but I don't think any of it would, like, have -- I don't think I'll have an issue deciding who is quilty or not.

MS. GUSTAFSON: Well, and you understand that this is a civil case, and the standard is, as Your Honor described it, a little more than not. It's not a guilt-or-innocence type of case.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Again, I'm not really having

210:56:49 310:57:00

410:57:03

510:57:06

610:57:09

710:57:13

810:57:17

910:57:19

1010:57:23

1110:57:27

1210:57:30

1310:57:34

1410:57:36

1510:57:38

1610:57:47

1710:57:54

1810:57:59

1910:58:03

2010:58:10

2110:58:13

2210:58:15

2310:58:19

2410:58:22

2510:58:23

an issue with that, you know.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And what was it that caused you to

raise your hand regarding your experience that your family

had with police? What -- can you tell me a little bit about

what that experience was?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's -- I didn't really raise my hand, but it's just some things that they have been through: drug abuse, alcohol abuse, domestic violence, and rape.

MS. GUSTAFSON: When you say drug abuse and alcohol issues, were those people dealing with addiction in your family or -- just trying to understand.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's inside my family, and it was outside.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And so same question to you, then:

Do you believe that people who are dealing with addiction are
accountable for their own choices?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes and no. I feel like people that are on drug abuse, they do it to themselves. You know, they get addicted to it, and to the point where they can't stop. So I feel like there is a point where, you know, they themselves want help.

But then again, I worked with homeless people before as well, and I've got to talk to some of them, and they were on drugs. Some of them were pretty cool, and I didn't have

1010:59:04

610:58:38

710:58:46

810:58:50

910:59:01

1110:59:07

1210:59:10

1310:59:14

1410:59:15

1510:59:19

1610:59:21

1710:59:25

1810:59:27

1910:59:30

2010:59:34

2110:59:39

2210:59:43

2310:59:45

2410:59:48

2510:59:53

any problems with them. There was others where, like other people said, they were a danger to themselves and to other people. Just kind of depends on where they are at in their state of mind.

MS. GUSTAFSON: You said you worked with homeless people. In what capacity?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's the same thing I'm working in now, in cell services. I used to work for Cricket Wireless. I worked in West Lake. If anybody is from here, they would know that West Lake is mostly known as a place for homeless people, where they got tossed at. I have seen some cops, as well, from different cities drop off homeless people there.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And anything about your experience witnessing a police officer drop off a homeless person, what did you think when you saw that?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I kind of just laughed at it.

I mean, it's not the first time, and I doubt it's going to be
the last time. I know there is a lot of things going on in
this world that we just can't control anymore. So there is
just all types of issues, yeah.

MS. GUSTAFSON: Thank you for sharing with us.

Sorry to put you on the spot there. I thought I saw the hand there. My apologies to you. But thank you for sharing.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, you are good, you are

311:00:07 411:00:10 511:00:11 611:00:13 711:00:15

110:59:57

210:59:59

1011:00:24

811:00:16

911:00:21

1211:00:33

1111:00:28

1311:00:36

1411:00:38 1511:00:40

1611.00.40

1611:00:43

1711:00:44

1811:00:47

1911:00:53

2011:00:58

2111:01:04

2211:01:11

2311:01:14

2411:01:17

2511:01:17

111:01:19
211:01:21
311:01:23
411:01:30
511:01:34
611:01:36
711:01:37
811:01:39
911:01:42
1011:01:46
1111:01:49
1211:01:52
1311:01:57
1411:01:59
1511:02:01

2011:02:16 2111:02:21 2211:02:26 2311:02:27 2411:02:29

2511:02:33

1611:02:04

1711:02:07

1811:02:10

1911:02:12

good. There is a lot of opinions out here.

MS. GUSTAFSON: If we can go to Juror Number 10, please. I believe I heard you say that you hold the view that law enforcement officers will lie for other law enforcement officers. Did I hear that correctly?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And having that opinion, if there is a law enforcement officer that is testifying in this case as a witness, are you going to be able to listen to their testimony and judge it based on what you hear on the stand, or are you going to automatically continue with your view that that person is lying because one of the other -- the defendant in this case is a law enforcement officer?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will listen to all testimony, and follow the instructions. I will say that my daughter was a victim of sexual abuse, and the sheriff's department helped, you know, with that case. So I don't just have the propensity to be against law enforcement officers, because they have, you know, aided me as, you know, in our situation as well. But I will follow the instructions and hear it as impartial, you know, as possible, obviously, consciously, you know.

MS. GUSTAFSON: All right. Thank you for sharing that. Obviously my client's a law enforcement officer, so I wanted to ask you that question.

111:02:34 If we could go to Juror Number 11. I believe you 211:02:39 witnessed an accident involving a train, and it seemed to me, 311:02:44 maybe I got this -- the wrong impression from counsel's table, that you were a little bit emotional or maybe even 411:02:46 teary when you discussed that. Did that --511:02:50 611:02:51 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh. I'm sorry, yes. 711:02:54 MS. GUSTAFSON: Knowing that there is a train 811:02:56 accident involved in this case, do you think you are able to 911:02:59 be fair and impartial to both sides given the experience 1011:03:03 where you've witnessed a train accident? 1111:03:05 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so. 1211:03:09 MS. GUSTAFSON: Is it going to cause you any kind of 1311:03:11 distress at all? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm feeling distressed right 1411:03:13 1511:03:15 now, but I think I could do it. 1611:03:21 MS. GUSTAFSON: And now understanding that you have 1711:03:23 not heard anything about the case, and just that little bit, 1811:03:26 there is going to be, obviously, more evidence and more about the accident when we are going through this trial, do you 1911:03:29 2011:03:32 think that is going to cause you any kind of emotional 2111:03:36 issues, given the experience that you had witnessing --2211:03:39 THE COURT: There aren't going to be details about 2311:03:41 the accident, other than that it involved a train. 2411:03:49 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry, there are not going

2511:03:50

to be details?

111:03:51 THE COURT: You are not going to have to hear about 211:03:52 the accident itself. 311:03:54 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. MS. GUSTAFSON: If I could go to Juror Number 1, 411:04:08 511:04:10 just because we haven't talked to you. 611:04:17 Do you have any opinions or any views on 711:04:21 homelessness in the area where you live, and whether the 811:04:24 Government is doing enough or not enough in that situation? 911:04:27 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I mean, out of my personal 1011:04:30 experiences in Pomona, I mean, it's not as heavily, but 1111:04:35 personally, myself, I just -- I do what I can to try to help. 1211:04:41 Like I'll try to, like, feed some of the homeless, because I do -- I've had some friends who became homeless. And like 1311:04:44 1411:04:51 I've heard other people say, that it is a sad situation. I 1511:04:55 try to do my part and help on that cause. 1611:04:59 But other than that, I mean, I don't have any 1711:05:02 negative or positives on that. I just try to do my part. 1811:05:06 MS. GUSTAFSON: And your friends that were experiencing homelessness, did they have any type of 1911:05:08 2011:05:11 addiction issues or ... 2111:05:14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Some did. Others just got 2211:05:17 kicked out by their parents. I mean, that is all I know. 2311:05:21 MS. GUSTAFSON: And if I could just go to Juror 2411:05:25 Number 2 briefly.

What are your thoughts regarding homelessness in

2511:05:25

your community and what is being done or not done about it?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So I currently live in Long
Beach now, and there is a lot of homeless there. I grew up
in East LA, which is not the safest, I would say. I don't
look at homeless negatively, just because, you know, they
went -- you have to go through a lot to end up there. I do
think, though, that the Government does not do enough for
them, and that law enforcement could possibly sometimes abuse
their power with them, and belittle them, just because they
are homeless. But, yeah.

MS. GUSTAFSON: And when you say that law enforcement can abuse their power, is that something you have personally witnessed or just something you've heard about?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have had some friends go through some things. And I have -- there was a situation that occurred maybe like two years ago, and nothing got dealt with with that. I mean, the cops showed up, they asked me questions, they told me they would follow up, nothing ever happened.

That doesn't change my view on law enforcement. I will say I am more skeptical towards them, just because they do hold a higher power than, I mean, us, but I can be impartial to hearing both sides.

MS. GUSTAFSON: Can you just tell me really briefly what was the situation that you were involved in where you

2511:07:14

111:05:29

211:05:31

311:05:34

111:07:16

said law enforcement showed up?

211:07:17

311:07:20 probably like around 10:00 at night, and this car randomly

411:07:25

pulled up next to me. And I don't know if their -- they were

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was getting home, it was

511:07:33

trying to take my car or rob me or take me, but luckily

611:07:39

enough, I was quick enough to get inside my car and lock the

711:07:42

door. And they pulled out a gun on me. That was all.

811:07:49

to have to ask you about that. I just want to make sure I

MS. GUSTAFSON: I'm sorry about that, and I'm sorry

911:07:51 1011:07:55

understand. You left that believing law enforcement should

1111:07:58

have done more?

1211:07:58

1311:08:02

1411:08:08

1511:08:12

1611:08:19

1711:08:22

1811:08:26

1911:08:30

2011:08:35

2111:08:36

2211:08:38

2311:08:43

2411:08:44

2511:08:48

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. They -- the cops were called, they asked about the situation, I told them. They

like they said that. And then my tia asked if, like -because that was back in East LA, and like I said, it's not

didn't say that they couldn't do anything, but it's basically

the safest -- if they could get more patrol on that street.

And all they said was, "We do the best that we can."

But, yeah, like I said, I never touched on it again after that.

MS. GUSTAFSON: Anything about that experience that would cause you to be not fair and impartial to a law enforcement officer in this case?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not in this case. But like I said, I don't -- as another juror said, I don't look

at them highly. But I am able to look at both sides and not 111:08:53 211:09:00 just, quick, act because it's a cop on the other end. 311:09:06 MS. GUSTAFSON: Understood. And thank you for 411:09:07 sharing. If I could just --511:09:08 611:09:10 THE COURT: One more minute. 711:09:11 MS. GUSTAFSON: Okay. Back to Juror 13. 811:09:14 Anything that we've heard today, anything that 911:09:23 anyone else said that raised anything for you that you would 1011:09:25 like to comment on? 1111:09:27 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really. I mean, I think 1211:09:31 the subjects that have been discussed include mental health, 1311:09:34 you know, drug addiction. I mean, I know people, you know, 1411:09:40 in my family, but I'm not really close with them, you know, 1511:09:45 that I don't live with them, but I'm well aware of it. You 1611:09:50 know, I'm well aware of the homelessness problem, too. 1711:09:54 MS. GUSTAFSON: Anything about your experiences that 1811:09:56 would cause you to feel that you would not be fair and impartial in this case just based on the limited --1911:09:59 2011:10:01 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 2111:10:02 MS. GUSTAFSON: -- information you have? 2211:10:04 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 2311:10:04 MS. GUSTAFSON: Thank you. 2411:10:05 Thank you, Your Honor. 2511:10:05 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

Counsel approach. 111:10:12 211:10:13 (At the bench.) 311:10:48 THE COURT: Any challenges for cause, Mr. Conloque? MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. Juror Number 3. 411:10:51 511:10:56 THE COURT: Any others? 611:10:58 MR. CONLOGUE: Oh, I apologize. Juror Number 8. And that would be it, Your Honor. 711:11:18 811:11:20 THE COURT: All right. Juror Number 4, Number 12, 911:11:29 and Number 16. 1011:11:34 THE COURT: I'm inclined to excuse 3, 12, and 16, 1111:11:45 and not 8 or 4. 1211:11:49 Anybody want to be heard? 1311:11:51 MR. CONLOGUE: Nothing from Plaintiff, Your Honor. MS. GUSTAFSON: I believe when she was first 1411:11:59 asked -- this is Juror Number 4, that she stated she cannot 1511:12:01 1611:12:04 be fair to law enforcement, and she does not hold them 1711:12:08 highly, and she does not believe they are honest. 1811:12:10 THE COURT: I think she was rehabilitated. 1911:12:16 MS. GUSTAFSON: Just given her strong feelings that she expressed initially, I believe she expressed she would 2011:12:18 2111:12:23 not be fair to law enforcement in this case. 2211:12:28 THE COURT: All right. So that's 3, 12, and 16, and 2311:12:43 then we'll do peremptories. 2411:12:45 (In open court:) 2511:12:54 THE COURT: We're not sick. I'm just being extra

111:12:57	careful.
211:12:59	Juror Number 3, Juror Number 12, and Juror
311:13:05	Number 16, you're excused. You're ordered to return to the
411:13:09	jury room. Thank you for being with us. Make sure you go
511:13:13	back to the jury room so you get credit for your service
611:13:16	today.
711:13:18	Peremptory with the plaintiff?
811:14:04	MR. CONLOGUE: The plaintiff accepts the jury as
911:14:05	constituted, Your Honor.
1011:14:06	THE COURT: Peremptory with the defense?
1111:14:10	MS. GUSTAFSON: The defense would like to thank and
1211:14:13	excuse Juror Number 4.
1311:14:14	THE COURT: Juror Number 4, thank you very much.
1411:14:19	You're excused. You're ordered to return to the jury room.
1511:14:28	Peremptory with the plaintiff?
1611:14:44	MR. CONLOGUE: If the Court could thank and excuse
1711:14:55	Juror Number 8, Your Honor.
1811:14:57	THE COURT: Juror Number 8, thank you very much.
1911:14:59	You're excused. You're ordered to return to the jury room.
2011:15:10	Another peremptory with the plaintiff?
2111:15:22	MR. CONLOGUE: I apologize, Your Honor, Plaintiff
2211:15:26	just went and excused Juror Number 8.
2311:15:29	THE COURT: I know. Do you want to excuse anybody
2411:15:33	else?
2511:15:33	MR. CONLOGUE: Oh, I apologize. I thought it would

111:15:35	be the defense's turn next, Your Honor. One second.
211:16:05	(Pause in proceedings.)
311:16:06	MR. CONLOGUE: Plaintiff accepts the jury as
411:16:08	constituted, Your Honor.
511:16:09	THE COURT: Peremptory with the defense?
611:16:17	MS. GUSTAFSON: The defense would like to thank and
711:16:20	excuse Juror Number 7.
811:16:21	THE COURT: Juror Number 7, thank you very much.
911:16:23	You're excused. You're ordered to return to the jury room.
1011:16:30	Peremptory with the plaintiff?
1111:17:11	MR. CONLOGUE: If the Court can thank and excuse
1211:17:14	Juror Number 5, Your Honor.
1311:17:15	THE COURT: Juror Number 5, thank you very much.
1411:17:18	You're excused. You're ordered to return to the jury room.
1511:17:23	Another peremptory with the plaintiff?
1611:17:56	MR. CONLOGUE: If the Court can thank and excuse
1711:17:59	Juror Number 9.
1811:18:01	THE COURT: Juror Number 9, thank you very much.
1911:18:04	You're excused. You're ordered to return to the jury room.
2011:18:07	Peremptory with the defense?
2111:18:20	MS. GUSTAFSON: The defense accepts the panel.
2211:18:25	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please stand and
2311:18:27	raise your right hand. Counsel agree that Jurors Number 1,
2411:18:30	2, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, and 15 are our jury?
2511:18:38	MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor.

111:18:40 THE COURT: Counsel? Counsel? 211:18:47 MS. GUSTAFSON: My apologies. I had the wrong 311:18:50 I did have a peremptory, but if I've already passed, count. 411:18:54 I quess I --511:18:55 THE COURT: You have. 611:18:57 MS. GUSTAFSON: I'm sorry. Thank you, Your Honor. 711:18:58 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Kim, would you swear in 811:19:00 our jury. 911:19:04 (Thereupon, the jury panel was sworn.) 1011:19:15 THE COURT: Thank you very much. 1111:19:17 Ladies and gentlemen out in the audience, thank you 1211:19:20 for being with us. Sometimes we don't know whether we'll 1311:19:24 need to seat more jurors or not -- you may have a seat up 1411:19:28 here. So you are all excused and ordered to return to the 1511:19:30 jury room. 1611:19:31 I don't know that we have another trial going on, 1711:19:34 but if we do, they may need you to stay and send you to a 1811:19:38 different courtroom. Just give you some initial jury instructions and 1911:19:48 then send you off to lunch. 2011:19:52 2111:20:09 Ladies and gentlemen, you are now the jurors in the 2.211:20:11 case, and I'm going to take a few minutes to tell you about 2311:20:15 your duties as jurors and to give you some preliminary 2411:20:18 instructions.

At the end of the trial, I will give you more

2511:20:21

detailed instructions that will control your deliberations.

All of the Court's instructions, whether given before, during or after the taking of testimony, including the instructions I gave you before you were chosen as jurors, are important.

When you deliberate, it will be your duty to weigh and to evaluate all the evidence in the case, and in that process, to decide the facts. You must apply the law as I state it to you to the facts as you determine them and in this way arrive at your verdict.

You must decide the case solely on the evidence received in the trial, and not from any other source, and on the law as I have given it to you, whether you agree with the law or not.

Perform these duties fairly and impartially. You should not be influenced by any person's race, color, religious beliefs, national ancestry, sexual orientation, gender identity, gender or economic circumstances. Also, do not allow yourself to be influenced by personal likes or dislikes, sympathy, prejudice, fear, public opinion or biases, including unconscious biases.

Unconscious biases are stereotypes, attitudes or preferences that people may consciously reject but may be expressed without conscious awareness, control or intention.

Like conscious bias, unconscious bias can affect how

211:20:29

311:20:32

411:20:37

511:20:42

611:20:43

711:20:47

811:20:52

911:20:58

1011:21:02

1111:21:05

1211:21:09

1311:21:14

1411:21:19

1511:21:20

1611:21:25

1711:21:30

1811:21:37

1911:21:43

2011:21:46

2111:21:55

2211:21:57

2311:22:04

2411:22:07

2511:22:13

we evaluate information and make decisions.

Do not read anything into these instructions and do not take anything I may say or do during the trial as indicating what I think of the evidence or what your verdict should be. That is a matter entirely up to you.

Before we do anything else, there are some very important rules I need to tell you about that apply to your conduct outside of the courtroom and the courthouse.

They described some of these in the jury assembly room, but they are so important I need to repeat them.

I don't want to sound mean or threatening, but what I'm going to tell you is not what I'm asking you to do. It's what I'm ordering you to do. And my orders have the same effect as laws. If you violate those orders, it's the same as violating the law.

And for some reason, jurors seem to have difficulty with these, so please listen closely. Keep an open mind throughout the trial and do not decide what the verdict should be until you and your fellow jurors have completed your deliberations at the end of the case.

Because you must decide this case based only on the evidence received in the case and on my instructions as to the law that applies, you must not be exposed to any other information about the case or the issues it involves during the course of your jury service.

111:22:21
211:22:23

311:22:27

411:22:31

511:22:35

611:22:39

711:22:43

811:22:47

911:22:51

1011:22:56

1111:22:59

1211:23:03

1311:23:07

1411:23:10

1511:23:15

1611:23:17

1711:23:21

1811:23:25

1911:23:29

2011:23:32

2111:23:36

2211:23:40

2311:23:44

2411:23:48

2511:23:53

111:23:56 Therefore, until the end of the case or until I tell 211:24:00 you otherwise, do not communicate with anyone outside the 311:24:06 jury about this case or about anyone who has anything to do 411:24:10 with it until the trial has ended and you have been 511:24:14 discharged as a juror. 611:24:17 Anyone includes your spouse, your partner, your 711:24:21 family, anyone at home, your employer, anyone at work, your 811:24:28 friends and neighbors, the media or the press, anyone at all. 911:24:34 You may tell them that you are a juror on a case and 1011:24:40 how long the trial may last, but say nothing else about it 1111:24:45 until you are discharged by the Court. 1211:24:47 And this case includes anything you see or hear in 1311:24:51 1411:24:55 1511:25:00

1611:25:03

1711:25:06

1811:25:09

1911:25:14

2011:25:16

2111:25:18

2211:25:22

2311:25:26

2411:25:31

2511:25:34

the courtroom, such as the testimony of witnesses, the physical evidence and anything said by the lawyers, the Court, Court staff, and anyone else in the courtroom, such as spectators.

This means you're ordered not to communicate in any way with the attorneys, the parties or any witness called in this proceeding.

When you see any of these people in the hall or anywhere else, you're not to greet them, don't ask for directions to anywhere, don't ask how much longer the trial will last. There should be no communication of any kind.

Of course, you probably won't know who the witnesses are, so it's best not to talk to anyone who isn't wearing a

juror's badge. If you're in the hall or the restroom, and
you hear someone talking about the case, ask them not to talk
about it in your presence or simply leave.

Don't get into an elevator with anyone you
recognize, other than another juror. The parties and the
attorneys will not be offended if you ignore them. They're
also under orders not to speak to you.

So please wear your juror's badge where everyone can see it so no one speaks to you accidentally.

Don't be concerned, though, if you see witnesses talking to each other or to the attorneys. That is permissible. Just stay far enough away from them that you won't overhear any of their conversation.

Do not let anyone communicate with you about the case or about anyone who has anything to do with it.

If someone does try to communicate with you about it, tell them you will not speak to them, then immediately inform our bailiff, when we have one, or Ms. Kim about that conduct.

This restriction includes discussing the case in person, in writing, by phone, tablet or computer, or any other means, via e-mail, via text messaging or any Internet chat room, blog, website or application, including but not limited to, Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, X, Instagram, LinkedIn, Snapchat, TikTok or any other forms of social

811:26:04

911:26:08

1011:26:11

1111:26:14

1211:26:18

1311:26:22

1411:26:26

1511:26:28

1611:26:33

111:27:20

media.

211:27:21

311:27:25

411:27:29

511:27:32

611:27:37

711:27:42

811:27:47

911:27:52

1011:27:57

1111:28:02

1211:28:03

1311:28:06

1411:28:09

1511:28:14

1611:28:19

1711:28:24

1811:28:27

1911:28:27

1 711.20.21

2011:28:31

2111:28:38

2211:28:40

2311:28:44

2411:28:46

2511:28:49

This restriction also applies to communicating with your fellow jurors about the case until I give you the case for deliberation, unless I instruct otherwise.

You must not independently investigate the facts or the law or consider or discuss facts as to which there is no evidence. This means, for example, that you may not visit or view any place that you hear described in the case. Do not search for information on any of the parties, witnesses, attorneys or law firms or me, at least until the case is over.

If you look for these people, you may accidentally find information about the case.

Do not conduct experiments, do not read, listen to or watch any news or media accounts or commentary about the case or about anyone who has anything to do with it, although I don't have any information that there will be news reports about the case.

These rules protect each party's right to have the case decided only on evidence that has been presented here in court. Witnesses here in court take an oath to tell the truth, and the accuracy of their testimony is tested through the trial process.

If you do any research or investigation outside the courtroom or gain any information through improper

communications, then your verdict may be influenced by inaccurate, incomplete or misleading information that has not been tested by the trial process.

You can't ask anyone for information relating to the case even if you don't say that it has anything to do with the case or that you're on a jury. You can't even look up a

on the meaning of the word.

If you have any questions at all, send them in writing to me, and I will try to help you answer them. Each of the parties is entitled to a fair trial by an impartial jury, and if you decide the case based on information not presented in court, you will have denied the parties a fair trial.

word in the dictionary if you don't know or don't all agree

And remember, you have taken an oath to follow the rules, and it's very important that you do follow these rules.

These and my other orders are not just my preferences or requests. They are serious and important, and they are the law.

The law requires these restrictions to ensure that the parties have a fair trial with a fair and unbiased jury, and that's a jury that will base its decision only on the evidence presented in the courtroom.

It's common for the media, whether television,

2511:30:21

711:29:19

811:29:23

911:29:25

1011:29:28

1111:29:33

1211:29:38

1311:29:42

1411:29:46

1511:29:48

1611:29:50

1711:29:54

1811:29:55

1911:30:00

2011:30:03

2111:30:05

2.211:30:09

2311:30:15

2411:30:18

radio, newspapers or online source, to report about lawsuits, parties to lawsuits, witnesses in lawsuits and their lawyers, and the media coverage may be accurate or it may be inaccurate. It might be complete and thorough or incomplete and not thorough. The coverage may portray both sides of the story fairly or it may be one-sided. If you do your own research, look on the Internet or view media coverage relating to the case, you will have no way of knowing whether what you are reading is accurate, complete or fair.

And in addition, the parties and the Court will have no way of knowing what you've seen or read, and will be deprived of the opportunity to confront and explain whatever is said in those accounts. And you will have more information, possibly inaccurate information, than your fellow jurors.

That is why your information about the case must be limited to what is presented in the courtroom. That way, all the jurors will see and hear the same evidence, and the parties will have an opportunity to address that evidence, engage in what we call cross-examination, and talk to you about the evidence in their opening statements and closing arguments.

And you can't fix the problem by sharing with your fellow jurors information that you shouldn't have in the first place. A juror who violates these restrictions

111:30:25

211:30:30

311:30:35

411:30:38

511:30:43

611:30:47

711:30:52

811:30:56

911:30:59

1011:31:04

1111:31:07

1211:31:12

1311:31:17

1411:31:20

1511:31:23

1611:31:24

1711:31:28

1811:31:32

1911:31:35

2011:31:40

2111:31:44

jeopardizes the fairness of these proceedings, and a mistrial could result.

A mistrial means that no matter how far we are into the case, we have to start over. It means that the jurors, the Court staff, the attorneys, and the parties will have wasted their time. You will also have wasted the tax dollars, your tax dollars, that it takes to provide this trial.

If you hear any other juror talking about having done research, seen news coverage or learned information about the case outside of the courtroom, or if you do so yourself, you must inform Ms. Kim immediately so that we can address the situation.

And I can't emphasize these rules enough. Judges in every court across the country advise juries of these same rules, and yet sometimes we hear that jurors are ignoring them. Sometimes it's just curiosity, and sometimes it's because jurors believe they need to know more about the case than the lawyers have told them, in order to do their jobs as jurors. But there is absolutely no excuse or justification for violating these rules. So don't even try to think of one.

If you have any questions about whether something you are about to do is okay, just don't do it.

Now I'll tell you about some of the general

111:32:01
211:32:05

411:32:09

311:32:06

511:32:15

611:32:18 711:32:24

811:32:26

911:32:27

1011:32:30

1111:32:34

1211:32:38

1311:32:41

1411:32:43

1511:32:49

1611:32:52

1711:32:55

1811:33:00

1911:33:04

2011:33:07

2111:33:12

2211:33:16

2311:33:17

2411:33:21

2511:33:28

principles that apply in a trial. When a party has the 111:33:30 211:33:34 burden of proof on any claim or affirmative defense by a preponderance of the evidence, it means you must be persuaded 311:33:39 by the evidence that the claim or affirmative defense is more 411:33:42 probably true than not true. 511:33:47 You should base your decision on all of the evidence 611:33:51 regardless of which party presented it. 711:33:54 811:33:58 Evidence is the sworn testimony of witnesses, the 911:34:02 exhibits that are received into evidence, any facts to which 1011:34:06 the parties agree, and any facts that I may instruct you to 1111:34:11 accept as proved. 1211:34:13 In deciding the facts in this case, you may have to 1311:34:16 decide which testimony to believe and which testimony not to 1411:34:22 believe. You may believe everything a witness says, or part 1511:34:26 of it, or none of it. 1611:34:29 In evaluating the testimony of witnesses, consider 1711:34:33 the following questions: How well could the witness see or 1811:34:38 hear or otherwise sense the things about which the witness 1911:34:41 testified? 2011:34:42 How well was the witness able to remember and 2111:34:47 describe what happened? 2211:34:48 What was the witness's behavior while testifying? 2311:34:52 Did the witness understand the questions and

2411:34:55

2511:34:57

answered them directly?

Did the witness have a reason to lie, such as bias

or prejudice or personal interest in how the case is decided? 111:35:01 211:35:06 What was the witness's attitude about the case, or 311:35:10 about testifying? How reasonable is the testimony when you consider 411:35:11 511:35:15 all the other evidence in the case? 611:35:18 Did other evidence in the case prove or disprove any 711:35:23 fact about which the witness testified? 811:35:24 Consider any other factors that bear on credibility, and use your common sense and good judgment to evaluate the 911:35:30 1011:35:35 testimony based on all the circumstances. 1111:35:39 Sometimes a witness may say something that is not 1211:35:42 consistent with something else he or she said. Sometimes 1311:35:46 different witnesses will give different versions of what 1411:35:50 happened. People often forget things or make mistakes in 1511:35:54 what they remember. 1611:35:56 Also, two people may see the same event but remember 1711:35:59 it differently. You may consider these differences, but do 1811:36:05 not decide the testimony is untrue just because it differs 1911:36:09 from other testimony. 2011:36:12 However, if you decide that a witness has 2111:36:15 deliberately testified untruthfully about something 2211:36:20 important, you may choose not to believe anything that 2311:36:23 witness said. On the other hand, if you think the witness 2411:36:25

testified untruthfully about some things but told the truth

2511:36:27

about others, you may accept the part you think is true and ignore the rest.

You must avoid bias, conscious or unconscious, base

You must avoid bias, conscious or unconscious, based on a witness's race, color, religious beliefs, national ancestry, sexual orientation, gender identity, gender, or economic circumstances in your determination of credibility.

The weight of the evidence as to a fact does not necessarily depend on the number of witnesses who testify about it. What is important is how believable the witnesses are and how much weight you think their testimony deserves.

There are two kinds of evidence: direct and circumstantial. Direct evidence is direct proof of a fact, such as testimony about what that witness personally saw or heard or did.

Circumstantial evidence is indirect evidence. That is, it's proof of one or more facts from which you could conclude that other facts exist.

For example, if you wake up in the morning and see that the sidewalk is wet, you may find from that fact that it rained during the night. However, other evidence, such as a garden hose that was left turned on may provide an explanation for the water on the sidewalk.

Therefore, before you decide that a fact has been proven by circumstantial evidence, you must consider all the evidence in the light of reason, experience, and common

^{1711:37:44}

^{1811:37:47}

^{1911:37:50}

^{2011:37:55}

^{2111:37:58}

^{2211:38:03}

111:38:18

211:38:20

sense.

311:38:24 411:38:29

511:38:33

611:38:38

711:38:42

811:38:46

911:38:50

1011:38:58

1111:39:03

1211:39:09

1311:39:14

1411:39:17

1511:39:19

1611:39:24

1711:39:28

1811:39:33

1911:39:34

2011:39:38

2111:39:43

2211:39:47

2311:39:49

2411:39:52

2511:39:56

You are to consider direct and circumstantial evidence. Either can be used to prove any fact. The law makes no distinction between the weight to be given to either direct or circumstantial evidence. It's for you to decide how much weight to give to any evidence.

The following things are not evidence, and you must not consider them as evidence in deciding the facts of this case: Statements or arguments by attorneys are not evidence. Questions and objections are not evidence. Do not assume to be true any insinuation suggested by a question asked a witness. A question may be considered only if it helps you to understand the answer.

There are rules that control what evidence can be presented in a case. When an attorney asks a question or offers an exhibit in evidence, and the attorney on the other side thinks it's not permitted by the rules, that attorney may object.

If a question is objected to, when the objection is sustained, which means the witness may not respond, you must not guess about what the answer might have been or the reason for the objection.

If the objection is overruled, then the witness is allowed to answer. You may consider that answer as you would any other evidence in the case.

111:39:59 And please remember that it's an attorney's duty to 211:40:03 object to questions that the attorney believes are not 311:40:06 proper. And you should not show prejudice toward the attorney or the side the attorney represents because the 411:40:10 attorney makes an objection. 511:40:14 I have a few more instructions to give you, but I'm 611:40:16 711:40:22 probably trying Ms. Diaz's patience, so we'll take -- you are 811:40:30 okay? All right. 911:40:31 You cannot consider as evidence anything you may see 1011:40:34 or hear when the Court is not in session, even if what you 1111:40:38 see or hear is done or said by one of the parties or by one 1211:40:42 of the witnesses. 1311:40:44 1411:40:48

1511:40:52

1611:40:55

1711:41:00

1811:41:02

1911:41:05

2011:41:09

2111:41:13

2211:41:17

2311:41:20

2411:41:25

2511:41:29

Sometimes I may order that evidence be stricken and that you disregard or ignore the evidence. That means that when you are deciding the case, you must not consider that evidence for any purpose. Treat it as though you had never heard of it.

Some evidence might be admitted only for a limited purpose. When I tell you that certain evidence has been admitted for a limited purpose, you may consider it for that purpose only and not for any other purpose.

At times, I might find it necessary to direct one or more of the attorneys to do or not to do certain things. I may even find it necessary to make some criticism of an attorney's conduct. If I do so, you must not show prejudice

toward the attorney or the side the attorney represents 111:41:35 211:41:39 simply because I have found it necessary to say something to 311:41:42 the attorney. You will be given notebooks and pens. If you wish, 411:41:43 511:41:48 you may take notes to help you remember the evidence. If you do take notes, keep them to yourself until you and your 611:41:52 711:41:57 fellow jurors go to the jury room to decide the case. 811:42:01 You should not permit note taking to distract you or 911:42:05 prevent you from listening carefully to other testimony. 1011:42:09 Remember, you are judges of the believability of the 1111:42:13 witnesses. Notes are only to assist your memory, and they 1211:42:18 shouldn't take the place of your memory. 1311:42:20 Jurors should not be overly influenced by what that 1411:42:24 juror or any other juror writes down. 1511:42:28 Some testimony might have seemed unimportant at the 1611:42:31 time it was presented and, therefore, was not written down, 1711:42:35 but it might turn out to be important later in the trial 1811:42:40 after all the evidence is submitted and you've heard the arguments of counsel and the jury instructions. 1911:42:43 2011:42:46 A juror who does not take notes should rely on his 2111:42:51 or her recollection of the evidence and not be influenced by

the fact that other jurors do take notes.

into the jury room when you deliberate.

2211:42:54

2311:42:58

2411:43:01

2511:43:05

Leave those notebooks on your seat when you leave each day and at each recess. You will be able to take them

211:43:11 311:43:14 411:43:18 511:43:21 611:43:24 711:43:29 811:43:33 911:43:39 1011:43:41 1111:43:46 1211:43:50 1311:43:54 1411:43:59 1511:44:01 1611:44:04 1711:44:09 1811:44:15 1911:44:20 2011:44:23 2111:44:27 2211:44:30 2311:44:39 2411:44:42

2511:44:46

111:43:07

By the way, you may see me taking notes during the trial, but I take notes for different reasons. So when you see me writing something down, it doesn't necessarily mean that you should write it down.

At the end of the trial, you will have to make your decision based on what you recall of the evidence. You will not have a written transcript of the trial, so I urge you to pay close attention to the testimony as it's given.

Sometimes there is a tendency on the part of jurors immediately to ask the testimony of one or more witnesses be read back. And Ms. Diaz is doing a terrific job of taking down everything that is said while we are on the record, but she doesn't translate her notes into a transcript that could be provided to you.

So if you ask for something to be read back, I would have to read back to you all of the testimony of that particular witness, not just a single question or answer.

And it does take a lot of time to get that together.

If you really need testimony, we'll consider your request, but please listen carefully, and don't ask for testimony that is not necessary to your decision.

I also ask -- I also allow jurors to ask questions. If you have a question during the trial, write it down on a piece of paper, and raise your hand until I or Ms. Kim acknowledge you. Don't sign your name. Ms. Kim will come

111:44:49 and get your question.

Your question may or may not be asked. As they do with each other, the attorneys may have an objection to your question. We are not trying to hide anything from you, but we must be sure that all of the evidence -- rules of evidence are followed.

If the question is not asked, or it's asked and objected to, just forget about it. Don't speculate about what the answer might have been or the reason for not allowing it.

It may be that the question will be asked of another witness, that no one knows the answer, or that the question is not legally permissible or not a proper matter for you to consider in the case.

If the question is answered, you may consider it as you would any other evidence in the case.

But remember that in asking questions, you are not to act as advocates. We don't need any extra attorneys. We need impartial triers of the fact.

And you need to get our attention to ask your question before the witness leaves, because once a witness leaves, I can't get the witness back because you thought of a question.

You will be permitted to separate at recesses. You must return following the recesses at such times as I

211:44:52

311:44:55

411:44:58

511:45:02

611:45:06

711:45:07

811:45:11

911:45:15

1011:45:22

1111:45:23

1211:45:26

1311:45:30

1411:45:35

1511:45:36

1611:45:39

1711:45:42

1811:45:45

1911:45:50

2011:45:53

2111:45:57

2211:45:59

2311:46:02

2411:46:03

2511:46:08

111:46:12

instruct you.

211:46:14

311:46:17

411:46:22

511:46:26

611:46:30

711:46:34

811:46:38

911:46:42

1011:46:45

1111:46:50

1211:46:54

1311:46:55

1411:46:58

1511:47:02

1611:47:06

1711:47:10

1811:47:12

1911:47:16

2011:47:20

2111:47:21

2211:47:25

2311:47:29

2411:47:33

2511:47:36

During recesses, as I said, you must not discuss with anyone any subject connected with this trial. You cannot even discuss it among yourselves. When you are together in the hall or the jury room or anywhere else, you must speak only of matters entirely unrelated to the trial.

And during the course of the trial, and before you begin your deliberations, you must keep an open mind on this case and on all of the issues that you will be asked to decide. In other words, you must not form or express any opinion about the case until the matter is finally submitted to you.

And remember all the other orders that I gave you at the start of the proceedings. Don't talk to anyone or allow anyone to talk to you, and don't attempt to do research of any kind on the Internet or otherwise on any subject connected with the trial.

If you need to communicate with me at any time, just give a signed note to our bailiff, when we have one, or Ms. Kim.

And by the way, as you may know, all of our courtrooms are public courtrooms. People sometimes like to come and watch trials. That's perfectly all right. Don't let it distract you if people come in and out.

Also, my law clerks, whom you've already sort of

met, may watch portions of the trial whenever they have the 111:47:39 211:47:42 time. But be sure that none of your friends or relatives are 311:47:47 present in the courtroom without my knowledge. particularly important that you don't hear from them what 411:47:50 511:47:54 happened during the times the jury is not in the courtroom, 611:47:58 and also that you don't discuss with them what happened when 711:48:00 you were present. 811:48:02 If at any time you see a friend or relative come 911:48:05 into the courtroom, you should be sure to send a note to me 1011:48:08 through Ms. Kim or the bailiff at the first opportunity. 1111:48:13 So now we'll take our lunch break, and when we come 1211:48:17 back, we'll start the next phase of the trial, which will be 1311:48:22 hearing opening statements from the parties. 1411:48:28 So I will order you to return no later than 1:15, 1511:48:37 and I will order you to have a good lunch. 1611:48:41 Ms. Kim, do you want to talk to the jurors first? 1711:48:43 THE CLERK: Yes, please. 1811:48:44 THE COURT: Ms. Kim is going to take care of you and 1911:48:46 show you where our jury room is and give you some other information. We'll see you after lunch. 2011:48:49

(Thereupon, the jury retired from the courtroom.)

THE COURT: You may be seated.

2111:48:50

2211:49:17

2311:49:23

2411:49:25

2511:49:34

All right. Just a reminder because it was mentioned, we're not going to have details of the accident.

I don't want to declare a mistrial and make the offending

party pay for the other side's expenses and fees up to that 111:49:39 211:49:42 point. So let's make sure that doesn't happen. 311:49:44 Also, just a reminder up front, to get it out of the way, the jury instruction -- and I do feel for you, 411:49:47 511:49:53 Ms. Moller, and your mother. I'm so sorry for this. But I do want to point out that in determining Ms. Moller's loss, 611:50:00 the jury is not to consider Ms. Moller's grief, sorrow or 711:50:05 811:50:11 mental anguish or her pain and suffering or her poverty or 911:50:15 wealth. So let's make sure the questions don't stray into 1011:50:19 those areas. 1111:50:22 Anything we need to talk about? 1211:50:26 MS. GUSTAFSON: And, Your Honor, my apologies. By 1311:50:29 details, I just meant that leading up to the accident. We 1411:50:31 will not be getting into any of the details. 1511:50:34 THE COURT: I know you won't. 1611:50:35 MS. GUSTAFSON: Poor choice of words. My apologies. 1711:50:38 THE COURT: It's okay. MS. CONLOGUE: Plaintiff has nothing, Your Honor. 1811:50:39 THE COURT: I'm having a problem with my hearing, so 1911:50:40 please speak into the microphone. 2011:50:43 2111:50:44 MS. CONLOGUE: You asked if Plaintiff had any 2211:50:46 further issues. We do not, Your Honor. 2311:50:48 THE COURT: Okay. We'll see you at 1:00, just to 2411:50:50 make sure everybody is set and ready in case any other 2511:50:53 thoughts come up during the break.

111:51:06 (Thereupon, there was a lunch recess.) 213:02:52 THE COURT: Good afternoon. Do you have something 313:02:53 you wanted to discuss? 413:03:01 MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. It's very brief and simple. There is an Exhibit 14, and I was trying to get the 513:03:03 display to work. Let's see if this does it. 613:03:12 There we go. 713:03:23 Which this is a Google map that has a point A, a point B and 813:03:32 a point C on it, Your Honor. And the parties met and 913:03:37 conferred on this document any notation of the 16 minutes we 1013:03:42 have redacted, and then there's a notation of 6.9 miles, 1113:03:49 showing that between point A and point C, that distance is 1213:03:53 6.9 miles. 1313:03:56 Plaintiff has indicated to the defense that we are 1413:03:59 willing to stipulate, stating that where it has the 6.9 miles 1513:04:05 mentioned on this map, it's from point A to point C. 1613:04:08 I believe the defense's position is is that that's 1713:04:11 misleading, but they'll stipulate that it's 6.9 miles. 1813:04:17 THE COURT: That the distance between point A and point C as the car drives it, not as the crow flies, as they 1913:04:20 2013:04:30 say. 2113:04:30 MR. CONLOGUE: Correct. It's the route that's 2213:04:32 depicted here is 6.9 miles. 2313:04:35 THE COURT: Okay. So the only issue is what is this 2413:04:37 little thing referring to?

MR. CONLOGUE: Well, the issue is the defense

2513:04:38

believes that that -- I guess it's the location of where the 113:04:41 213:04:44 6.9 miles is, the defense thinks that that's misleading. 313:04:48 THE COURT: I agree. MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. And with the other 6.9 miles 413:04:49 513:04:55 on the left side of the exhibit, should that be redacted as 613:04:57 well, Your Honor? Because, again, we're stipulating that 713:05:03 it's 6.9 miles. 813:05:13 MS. GUSTAFSON: Your Honor, the defense is willing 913:05:15 to have a stipulation read that the distance from point A to point C, as depicted on the exhibit, is 6.9 miles. My 1013:05:18 1113:05:23 concern is the placement on the map, or even on the side, 1213:05:27 that it leads that it could be some other direction. 1313:05:29 So I'm okay with the stipulation being read, but 1413:05:32 then later the jury may forget about that stipulation. They 1513:05:35 have this exhibit, and there is just a concern with where the 1613:05:38 6.9 is placed. It makes it look like it's point B to point 1713:05:43 C, and then on the left, it's not clear at all what that's 1813:05:47 referring to. It says: Via Lawton Avenue and Beaumont 1913:05:53 avenue. So that is confusing. 2013:05:53 THE COURT: All right. 2113:05:56 MS. GUSTAFSON: And then there's also -- I noticed at 2213:05:59 the top, there's a 16-minute drive, a two-hour 12-minute walk and a 39-minute bike ride that I believe should be redacted. 2313:06:04

MR. CONLOGUE: Agreed.

2413:06:07

2513:06:07

THE COURT: That whole panel on the left?

113:06:10 MS. GUSTAFSON: Yeah, I think the whole panel on the 213:06:11 left should be redacted, and as should the 6.9 miles, because 313:06:15 of its placement, but the defense is okay with the stipulation being read that point A to point C in total is 413:06:18 6.9 miles. 513:06:23 613:06:24 THE COURT: Okay. So just take off that panel, and 713:06:28 then either black out -- I don't know how you've got it. If 813:06:31 it's just a paper copy, you can -- there you go. Everything 913:06:36 we need to know we learned in kindergarten. 1013:07:18 Anything else? 1113:07:19 MR. CONLOGUE: If I can just check to see if this is 1213:07:21 acceptable. 1313:07:22 THE COURT: Sure. 1413:07:25 Everybody give their jury lists back? 1513:07:29 MS. CONLOGUE: We have two, Your Honor. 1613:07:31 MS. MARGOLIES: Ours are on the end here, Your 1713:07:30 Honor. 1813:07:33 THE COURT: You need to return them. 1913:08:10 MR. CONLOGUE: We're good, Your Honor. 2013:08:14 THE COURT: All right. So we're ready? 2113:08:16 Do we know if we have all our jurors, Ms. Kim? 2213:08:19 THE CLERK: Brie just went to check. 2313:08:19 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 2413:08:27 THE CLERK: They are here. 2513:08:28 THE COURT: All right. Is everybody ready? We just

need to call our jurors in a few minutes early. 113:08:30 213:08:33 MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 313:08:33 THE COURT: All right. THE CLERK: All rise. 413:11:50 513:11:50 (Thereupon, the jury returned to the courtroom.) 613:12:21 THE COURT: You may be seated. 713:12:22 Everyone is back, and as I said, the trial will now 813:12:26 begin, and each side may make an opening statement, then the 913:12:32 plaintiff will present evidence, and the defense may 1013:12:35 cross-examine the witnesses called by the plaintiff, then the 1113:12:39 defense may present evidence, and the plaintiff may 1213:12:43 cross-examine those witnesses. 1313:12:46 Witnesses don't necessarily testify about things in 1413:12:49 the order in which they happened, and sometimes I may allow 1513:12:54 witnesses to testify outside of what might seem like a logical order to accommodate schedules. 1613:12:58 1713:13:01 So again, be sure you keep an open mind until you've 1813:13:05 heard all the evidence. After the evidence has been 1913:13:09 presented, I will instruct you on the law that applies to the case, and the attorneys will make their closing argument. 2013:13:13 2113:13:18 That's when you will go into the jury room to deliberate on 2213:13:21 your verdict. 2313:13:23 The lawyers will now be permitted to make an opening 2413:13:27 statement if they choose to do so. As I said, neither side

2513:13:31

is required to do that.

113:13:33 An opening statement is not evidence. It is also 213:13:36 not an argument. Counsel are not permitted to argue the case at this point in the proceedings. An opening statement is 313:13:41 simply an outline by Counsel of what he or she expects the 413:13:45 513:13:49 evidence will show in the trial. Its purpose is to assist you in understanding the case as it's presented to you. 613:13:54 713:13:58 Would the plaintiff like to make an opening 813:14:00 statement? 913:14:01 MS. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you. 1013:14:03 Hello again. Deputy sheriffs are not allowed to put 1113:14:19 people into danger. This is a simple rule that all of us 1213:14:23 understand. But we are here today because Deputy Fite, the defendant in this case, did not follow this rule. 1313:14:28 1413:14:32 The facts of this case involve the untimely death of 1513:14:37 Bret Breunig, the son of my client, Deborah Moller, who is in 1613:14:42 the courtroom today with her family. 1713:14:44 Bret Breunig died after being struck by a train on 1813:14:48 August 18th, 2021, after being transported against his will to a desolate road amongst orange groves and then abandoned 1913:14:52 by Deputy Fite. 2013:14:57 2113:14:59 Now, Deputy Fite first encountered the decedent on 2213:15:05 the lawn of Loma Linda University Medical Center, an 2313:15:08 emergency room, where she had been notified by security that

he had been kicked out.

2413:15:12

2513:15:15

And when she met him, the decedent was not well.

You see, six weeks earlier, on July 1st of 2021, the decedent got into an accident, and he severely broke his right ankle.

At that time, back in July, he had been taken to Loma Linda

University Medical Center to repair it, and he ultimately

underwent two surgeries, and he was hospitalized for a period of 10 days.

And after his surgery, he was ordered by his doctors

And after his surgery, he was ordered by his doctors to not walk on his ankle for a period of two to three months while it healed, and he was discharged on July 10, 2021, with leg brace -- with a leg brace and crutches.

Now, on the date of the incident that brings us here today, August 18, 2021, Bret Breunig had returned to Loma Linda University Medical Center to seek further treatment for that ankle. It wasn't healing very well, and third-party witnesses who saw Mr. Breunig in the moments before his death describe Mr. Breunig as walking with a limp, with that ankle swollen and red and looking bruised.

And Bret Breunig specifically told Deputy Fite during the time that they were together that he had come to the hospital that day because his ankle was injured, and he wasn't able to walk on it.

But in addition to this obviously injured ankle, there were lots of other signs that Mr. Breunig was just not in his right mind on that day. He was found lying on the ground across the street from the hospital, he was wearing

113:15:18

213:15:23

313:15:29

413:15:33

513:15:35

613:15:39

713:15:41

813:15:44

913:15:48

1013:15:55

1113:15:58

1213:16:03

1313:16:10

1413:16:12

1513:16:17

1613:16:22

1713:16:26

1813:16:30

1913:16:35

2013:16:37

2113:16:40

2213:16:42

2313:16:47

only a hospital gown and a blanket, and he had no shoes on.

He didn't have any belongings with him, no backpack, no wallet, no money, no cellphone, nothing. And when deputies approach him and ask him if he's doing all right, Mr. Breunig said that he was hearing voices and that he hadn't eaten in several days. He pleads with Deputy Fite to help him.

And Deputy Fite decides that she's going to take care of Mr. Breunig, and she decides to give him a ride to a friend's house nearby, and Mr. Breunig tells her that he doesn't know the address, but he knows how to get there, and that's just fine with Deputy Fite.

Now, deputies with the County of San Bernardino, they wear audio recording devices, and they generally use that any time they're interacting with members of the public, and Deputy Fite's audio-recorder was working on this day and she had it on, and so you're going to have the opportunity to hear portions of the conversation that happened between them.

And another thing that is important to note is that the vehicles that deputies use when they're out and about on patrol, they don't have handles on the inside in the back portion. There's only handles on the outside. So once you get into that police vehicle and the door closes behind you, you're in that vehicle until a sheriff deputy lets you out.

So Deputy Fite takes Mr. Breunig to this house, as

2513:18:34

they agreed. However, once they get there, Deputy Fite asked Mr. Breunig if he has a key. And, you know, Mr. Breunig didn't have any belongings with him. And so Deputy Fite decides that she's not going to let Mr. Breunig out of the vehicle at this stop, after all.

And Mr. Breunig asks her over and over and over again to let him out of the vehicle. And Deputy Fite tells him no. And because that patrol car door was locked, Deputy Fite had complete control over when and how and whether Mr. Breunig was going to leave the vehicle.

So at this point, Deputy Fite decides that the place for Mr. Breunig is a hospital. And she tells him so. She tells him that she's going to take him to Redlands Community Hospital. And during the drive, Mr. Breunig acknowledges that he's under the influence of drugs, and that he's withdrawing from drugs. And so Deputy Fite says again, "You need to go to a hospital."

Now, it's important to note that deputies receive a large amount of specific training and instruction about how to spot someone who is a danger to themselves or others, how to spot someone who is under the influence of drugs, and how to spot someone who may be in need of medical assistance.

And during the course of this trial, you are going to hear from plaintiff's expert, Scott DeFoe, who has had a long and successful career in law enforcement himself. He's

113:18:40

213:18:46

313:18:49

413:18:54

going to tell you how deputies are trained to respond -- how to respond to someone who is going through withdrawal.

Now, Bret Breunig, he had to go to the bathroom.

And he was asking to get out of the car to go. And Deputy

Fite again said no. But then Deputy Fite, she says something

really important. She says, "Look, you are withdrawing from

drugs. You've told me so. I cannot just leave you on the

side of the road."

However, just a few minutes after that, that is exactly what she does. And Deputy Fite turns on to Alessandro Road. That is a single-lane road that is surrounded by orange groves on either side. There is nothing around. This is a rural area. There is no bus stops. There is no businesses. There is no gas stations. There is not even a lot of homes around. Nothing but orange groves and a train track crossing the road.

And when she turned on to Alessandro Road, a train happens to be crossing on that track. Deputy Fite realized that she was going to have to stop and wait for the train. And so Deputy Fite abruptly pulls over on the side of the road and says, "Get out."

Now, you are going to hear from witnesses to this event. And they are going to tell you that Deputy Fite did not wait around, and that as soon as Mr. Breunig stepped out of her vehicle, she made a U-turn and got out of there, back

113:20:27

413:20:41

313:20:37

513:20:44 613:20:51

713:20:55

813:20:59

913:21:02

1013:21:06

1113:21:14

1213:21:18

1313:21:21

1413:21:25

1513:21:28

1613:21:34

1713:21:37

1813:21:40

1913:21:46

2013:21:52

2113:21:57

2213:22:00

2313:22:03

2413:22:07

2513:22:11

the way that she came. And those same witnesses are going to tell you that within minutes, Mr. Breunig was dead.

Those same witnesses are going to tell you that they could tell almost instantly that Mr. Breunig was not well, that he was walking with a heavy limp, that his ankle was obviously swollen. They are going to tell you that even though they never had the opportunity to get as close to Mr. Breunig as Deputy Fite got, that they could tell right away that he was not in his right mind.

They are going to tell you that within seconds of being dropped off, Mr. Breunig became fixated on that passing train, and that he walked towards it, and that he ultimately got pulled underneath, to his death.

Now, this jury is tasked with deciding who was responsible for his death. At the end of this case, we are going to ask that you find Deputy Fite negligent when she dropped Mr. Breunig off in this desolate place in the condition that he was in, when she was supposed to, by her own admission, be taking him to a hospital.

Now, during this case you are going to learn that Mr. Breunig had about 8.6 nanograms of fentanyl in his system. That is a toxic level. It's a big dose. And you are going to learn about what fentanyl, especially in this type of a dose, can do to the body and to the brain, and how it can affect your executive functioning and your

decision-making, and how it can cause you to become 113:23:57 213:23:59 disoriented and confused, and how it can impact your 313:24:03 judgment. And Deputy Fite, as a trained deputy, knows those 413:24:04 things. But despite this knowledge, Deputy Fite left a man 513:24:08 without any shoes, any money, and a broken ankle, who was 613:24:15 withdrawing from drugs, out in the middle of an orange grove 713:24:19 813:24:23 without any means of obtaining help. 913:24:27 And you should keep careful track of her testimony 1013:24:30 about that, and how her story has changed over time, because 1113:24:34 it's a little different every time she tells it. 1213:24:38 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, argument. 1313:24:40 THE COURT: It is argumentative. 1413:24:41 Go ahead. Move on. 1513:24:43 MS. CONLOGUE: And that brings us forward to today. 1613:24:46 Who is here now? As I told you, the plaintiff in this case 1713:24:50 is Deborah Moller. She's the decedent's mother. And what 1813:24:54 this case is about is about the loss of her love and 1913:25:02 companionship and the support with her son. 2013:25:05 You are going to hear about the exceptional 2113:25:07 closeness of their bond, and about how she devoted her life 2213:25:10 to being a mother. And you are going to hear about how, even 2313:25:15 as adults, her children gathered together to connect as a 2413:25:19 family, sometimes cooking and baking together, which was a

shared love. And you are going to hear about how they used

2513:25:23

to exchange letters and text messages, and about how the decedent used to write her letters and cards for Mother's Day and holidays.

And she's going to tell you about how they were in contact nearly every single day via phone or text or in person, and about how Mr. Breunig would just text her a funny picture, a joke, just to make her laugh, or would stop by spontaneously at her office to have lunch with her.

And Mr. -- Ms. Moller acknowledges that her son also struggled in his life, like a lot of young people do, with drugs. And he even spent some time incarcerated. And during these times, Ms. Moller did what she could as a mom. She devoted her time to visiting him and sending him care packages, and she encouraged him every step of the way to get clean and to straighten his life around. And she was really proud to see him move forward, healthier, after he had paid his debt to society.

A mother's love is unconditional. And Ms. Moller is no exception. She didn't love her son because he was perfect, but because she was able to see the beautiful parts of him, the goofy, hard-working guy with the joke, who loved her back.

But her son's life came to an end on August 18, 2021. She's been deprived of the joy of seeing her son grow old. There is no more family dinners. And she's had to

113:25:27

213:25:31

313:25:35

413:25:37

513:25:40

613:25:44

713:25:48

813:25:53

913:25:55

1013:26:02

1113:26:05

1213:26:11

1313:26:14

1413:26:17

1513:26:21

1613:26:24

1713:26:29

1813:26:31

1913:26:37

2013:26:42

2113:26:44

2213:26:48

2313:26:50

2413:26:55

113:27:04	undertake the most unnatural thing on earth: She's had to
213:27:10	bury her own child. Her pain is deep and sharp
313:27:14	MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, motion in limine.
413:27:16	THE COURT: Please move on.
513:27:17	MS. CONLOGUE: Deputy sheriffs are not allowed to
613:27:25	put people in danger, but because Deputy Fite violated this
713:27:29	rule, Ms. Moller has lost something important. And at the
813:27:33	end of the case, we are going to ask you, the jury, to make
913:27:37	it right.
1013:27:38	And one final thing. On her official record of this
1113:27:45	incident, what's called a CAD log, Deputy Fite reported that
1213:27:50	she dropped Mr. Breunig off at Redlands Community Hospital.
1313:27:56	Thank you for your time.
1413:27:58	THE COURT: Would the defense like to make an
1513:28:00	opening statement?
1613:28:02	MS. GUSTAFSON: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.
1713:28:03	Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. As you know,
1813:28:10	my name is Shannon Gustafson, and I represent Deputy Breana
1913:28:15	Fite.
2013:28:15	We believe the evidence will show that on
2113:28:17	August 18th, 2021, Deputy Breana Fite acted reasonably. She
2213:28:22	did what she could to assist Mr. Breunig within her limited
2313:28:25	authority as a law enforcement officer.
2413:28:28	However, the evidence will show Mr. Breunig was
2513:28:30	never under arrest and had the right to make his own choices.

2313:29:46

2413:29:49

2513:29:54

It was ultimately Mr. Breunig's unforeseeable decision to attempt to board a moving train that was the cause of his That's what we believe the evidence will show. Now, yes, Mr. Breunig did have an injury to his

Deputy Fite did not know about his surgery or any of his past medical history. She wasn't there for any of that. That's not something that was in her knowledge. She has to go with what she sees and what she observes on the day when she is presenting with Mr. Breunig. That's the only

So what happened that day?

On August 18th, 2021, just before noon, Deputy Fite was patrolling the Loma Linda Medical University Center.

She was advised by her dispatcher that Loma Linda security had called them. There was an individual sleeping on the lawn across from the hospital, that was refusing to It was a trespass. That was the call.

The dispatcher also advised Deputy Fite that the situation was Code 4. Deputy Fite will explain to you that in law enforcement speak, that means the situation was under control, everyone was safe, there was no emergency.

When Deputy Fite arrived at the location, she observed Mr. Breunig. He was laying on his side in the shade, under a tree, with a thin hospital blanket.

113:29:56 He was wearing a pullover-type hospital top and 213:30:00 pants with an elastic band. There was nothing remarkable 313:30:03 about the weather or anything else she observed that would indicate to her Mr. Breunig was in any type of danger upon 413:30:06 513:30:10 her approach. At the same time that Deputy Fite arrived, her 613:30:10 713:30:14 partner, Deputy Vaca, also arrived in a separate vehicle. As 813:30:20 Deputy Fite exited her vehicle, she activated her audio belt 913:30:23 recording. She activated it before she made contact with 1013:30:26 Mr. Breunig, and she did not turn it off until he walked away 1113:30:30 from her. The entire encounter is recorded, and you're going 1213:30:32 to hear that recording throughout this trial. it.

We believe that when you listen to the recording, it will become clear that Mr. Breunig was awake, alert, oriented, and fully capable of making decisions. You will hear an individual that knew what he wanted and how to get

As Deputy Fite approached Mr. Breunig, she was told by Security Officer Miller from Loma Linda -- and you will hear his testimony. He told her Mr. Breunig had been discharged from the hospital. Mr. Breunig himself also said, "I was at the hospital for my ankle, but I was" -- he confirmed he was discharged.

Why is this important?

Deputy Fite will explain to you that "discharged"

1313:30:35 1413:30:37 1513:30:43 1613:30:46 1713:30:49 1813:30:51 1913:30:54 2013:30:56 2113:31:01 2213:31:05 2313:31:08 2413:31:10 2513:31:12

meant to her whatever medical or mental healthcare 113:31:14 213:31:18 Mr. Breunig had come for at the hospital, it had been 313:31:21 received. He was cleared to go. After learning he had been discharged, Deputy Vaca 413:31:22 and Deputy Fite began talking to Mr. Breunig. They asked 513:31:28 Mr. Breunig if he still needed medical care. Mr. Breunig 613:31:31 informed him only that he was hearing voices, but also that 713:31:34 813:31:38 those voices were telling him to go on, and that he did not 913:31:40 want to hurt himself. 1013:31:42 Throughout her encounter with him -- and you will 1113:31:45 hear the recording -- there is no evidence that Mr. Breunig 1213:31:47 was actually hearing voices, other than his statement. 1313:31:51 Mr. Breunig never requested to be taken back to the hospital 1413:31:54 that was across the street. He did not ask for an ambulance.

What did he ask the deputies for?

The evidence will show he asked them for a ride down the street to a friend's house, where he was staying.

The evidence will show at this time, because

Mr. Breunig was now willing to leave, he was not trespassing,

the reason they were originally called out, he was not under

arrest.

There will be testimony in this case from a former LAPD sergeant. His name is Mr. Scott DeFoe. There will also -- and he was hired by the plaintiff. There will also be testimony from a former chief of police, Mr. Clarence

2513:32:26

1513:31:57

1613:31:59

1713:32:02

1813:32:05

1913:32:08

2013:32:11

2113:32:15

2213:32:16

2313:32:19

2413:32:23

Chapman, who has been hired by the defense.

I believe both these experts will tell you -they're former law enforcement officers -- that deputies are
trained that they are limited in their power to make an
arrest. There must be an arrest warrant or they must have
probable cause to believe a crime has been committed.

The evidence will show that during her contact with Mr. Breunig across the street from the hospital, Deputy Fite ran him through her dispatch. He had no warrants. Deputy Fite will also explain to you she did not have probable cause to arrest Mr. Breunig for any crime. He was cooperative with her and willing to leave, no longer trespassing.

Deputy Fite will testify she did not have any evidence to arrest Mr. Breunig for being under the influence of drugs. She did not observe any of the normal symptoms you would expect to see of somebody who was intoxicated by drugs. He didn't have any drugs on him. There was no drug paraphernalia.

Yes, Mr. Breunig said he was hearing voices. But
Deputy Fite will explain, based on her training and
experience, you cannot arrest somebody just because they say
they are hearing voices.

Yes, Mr. Breunig was laying down outside, with no shoes and no personal belongings, other than the blanket.

She will explain to you that on her training and experience,

313:32:35

413:32:39

513:32:42

613:32:46

713:32:48

813:32:51

913:32:56

1013:33:00

1113:33:03

1213:33:07

1313:33:10

1413:33:13

1513:33:16

1613:33:20

1713:33:24

1813:33:27

1013.33.27

1913:33:27

2013:33:32

2113:33:33

2213:33:37

2313:33:39

2413:33:42

2513:33:46

you cannot arrest somebody just because they appear homeless. 113:33:48 213:33:52 We anticipate that Mr. DeFoe, plaintiff's expert, 313:33:56 will also testify that instead of arresting Mr. Breunig, Deputy Fite, as a trained officer, had the option of placing 413:34:00 513:34:02 a 5150 hold on him. This is an involuntary commitment of the person where their rights are stripped and medical care is 613:34:08 713:34:11 forced upon them. 813:34:12 Again, I think all the experts will testify that 913:34:14 this is something officers are trained that they cannot do 1013:34:17 lightly. A law enforcement officer must have grounds -- they 1113:34:21 must be able to articulate grounds that the person was a 1213:34:24 danger to themselves, a danger to others, or so mentally ill 1313:34:29 that they are unable to make decisions for themselves.

We believe the evidence will show, based on the recording and the testimony, that that was not Mr. Breunig. She had no grounds to commit him.

So what did Deputy Fite do? She gave him what Mr. Breunig asked for. He wanted a ride. He asked for a ride. She gave him a ride.

Mr. Breunig walked from where he was laying on the lawn to Deputy Fite's patrol car. He voluntarily got in the backseat. He was not handcuffed. He was not under arrest. She was giving him a ride.

Now, Mr. Breunig initially told Deputy Fite that he lived nearby near a restaurant called Taylor's. She started

1413:34:31

1513:34:33

1613:34:37

1713:34:39

1813:34:44

1913:34:47

2013:34:49

2113:34:52

2213:34:56

2313:34:59

2413:35:01

to drive towards Taylor's because she knew where it was.

As they got closer, Mr. Breunig told her he did not actually live near Taylor's, but he could show her where to go. He began giving her turn-by-turn directions deep into a residential area on the outskirts of Loma Linda, now in the neighboring city of Redlands.

Eventually, these directions took Deputy Fite deep into this residential area on a cul-de-sac on a street called Cardinal Court in front of a large two-story house.

However, prior to their arrival at this residence,
Mr. Breunig had told Deputy Fite that he lived in San
Bernardino. They weren't in San Bernardino. He also said
that he was staying in Loma Linda with a friend near
Taylor's. It turns out they are now well passed Taylor's.
Mr. Breunig also advised that he was homeless.

Because of these varying accounts where he lived along the ride, Deputy Fite was concerned that maybe he did not live at this place that he had now taken her.

Deputy Fite was also aware that Mr. Breunig had a criminal history involving thefts, based on what her dispatcher had informed her of.

She, therefore, told Mr. Breunig, before she let him out, she was going to verify that he lived there. When she did this, it was Mr. Breunig that said he had a key. So Deputy Fite reasonably said, "Show me the key."

AMY C. DIAZ, RPR, CRR OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

113:35:08

1613:35:59

1713:36:02

1813:36:05

1913:36:08

2013:36:11

2113:36:14

2213:36:16

2313:36:20

2413:36:23

2513:36:27

1213:35:47

1313:35:49

1413:35:53

Instead of showing her a key, he began pulling 113:36:30 213:36:32 something in and out of his pocket that appeared to be a 313:36:34 piece of paper. She told him, "That's not a key. You don't have a way into the house." 413:36:37 She tried to walk up to the house to verify that 513:36:39 Mr. Breunig did in fact live there and would not be 613:36:41 713:36:44 trespassing if she left him. 813:36:45 She knocked on the door. Nobody answered. While 913:36:49 she did this, Mr. Breunig was yelling from the backseat, "Don't knock on the door. They don't like the sheriff's 1013:36:52 1113:36:55 department. They don't want you here." 1213:36:56 That was basically telling Deputy Fite that 1313:37:00 Mr. Breunig probably did not live at this location. When this didn't work, and she did not let 1413:37:02 1513:37:06 Mr. Breunig out of the car, Mr. Breunig tried a different tactic. He said, "I have to go to the bathroom. Let me out. 1613:37:09 1713:37:12 I have to go to the bathroom."

The words he used were actually, "Let me out or I'm going to shit in your car."

1813:37:13

1913:37:16

2013:37:17

2113:37:21

2213:37:25

2313:37:28

2413:37:31

2513:37:34

Deputy Fite did not believe that he actually had to use the bathroom, but that this was just another ruse to get out of the car at the place where he did not live that he had now taken her. She, therefore, got back into her patrol car and was trying to figure out where she could take

Mr. Breunig. She started to look up more information on him

113:37:37 on her computer.

When she did this, she learned from his driver's license that he lived in Beaumont. When asked about this, Mr. Breunig advised, "That's where my mom stays."

Well, they weren't anywhere near Beaumont. There was also some additional criminal history that she pulled up related to thefts. She didn't believe she could reasonably leave Mr. Breunig in this neighborhood with the information she had. Not having any other options, she decided she was going to take him to Redlands Community Hospital.

Why Redlands instead of Loma Linda? Well, where Mr. Breunig's turn-by-turn directions had now taken her were the outskirts of Loma Linda. They were much closer to Redlands Community Hospital. However, she's not a Redlands deputy. That's not sheriff's department jurisdiction. She didn't know where the hospital was, so she plugged it into the GPS on her phone, and she began driving there.

While she was driving to the hospital, Mr. Breunig became agitated. He was not happy. He told her, "I don't want to go back to the hospital. If you take me back to the hospital, I'm going to refuse."

He continued to threaten that he was going to poop in her car if she did not let him out.

She didn't feel it was reasonable to leave him in the residential neighborhood, so she wanted to take him to a

213:37:38

313:37:41

413:37:44

513:37:48

613:37:50

713:37:52

813:37:56

913:38:00

1013:38:03

1113:38:06

1213:38:10

1313:38:14

1413:38:16

1513:38:20

1613:38:23

1713:38:26

1813:38:28

1913:38:33

2013:38:36

2113:38:39

2.213:38:40

2313:38:43

2413:38:45

2513:38:48

place where she could leave him. She told him, "You can 113:38:50 213:38:54 refuse treatment when you get there. That's your right, 313:38:57 that's your choice, but I'm going to take you to the hospital." 413:38:59 Mr. Breunig did say he was withdrawing from drugs, 513:38:59 and so Deputy Fite said, "Well, if that is the case, I'm 613:39:02 going to take you to the hospital." 713:39:05 813:39:07 Mr. Breunig never indicated or never said that he 913:39:09 had actually taken drugs or that he was under the influence. 1013:39:12 As they drove to Redlands Community Hospital, while 1113:39:17 she was talking with Mr. Breunig in the backseat of the car, 1213:39:20 it was a little bit of an argument at this point, unbeknownst 1313:39:23 to Deputy Fite, she missed the turn to Redlands Community 1413:39:26 Hospital. 1513:39:27 And you're going to see the map, you're going to see the evidence in this trial. It's not a standard left turn. 1613:39:30 1713:39:32 It's a very sharp -- almost a U-turn, orange groves on one side, a sharp turn on the other. She didn't see the turn. 1813:39:37 She was distracted by Mr. Breuniq. She continued to drive to 1913:39:40 2013:39:43 what she believed was the hospital where she could let 2113:39:46 Mr. Breunig out. 2213:39:46 As she did this, Mr. Breunig continued to argue, "Let me out or I'm going to shit in your car." 2313:39:50

turn, the first left turn she sees called Alessandro Road.

Now, Deputy Fite continues to the very next left

2413:39:53

2513:39:56

She believes this is the left turn that goes straight to Redlands Community Hospital. As she makes that turn, instead of just threatening to use the restroom, Mr. Breunig decides to up the ante. He now begins to groan, he begins to make faces, and he begins to make a motion like he's pulling down his pants, telling her, "I'm going to shit in your car."

Because she was just giving him a ride at this point and trying to get him to the hospital, Deputy Fite did not believe it was reasonable to let Mr. Breunig go to the bathroom all over himself in the backseat.

So what did she do?

She could not continue driving straight down the road that she believed led to the hospital because there was a train blocking in front of the path and cars were starting to line up behind that train. There was a clearing on the side of the road. There was enough room for Mr. Breunig to get out of the car. She, therefore, decided, I'm going to pull over, and I'm going to let him use the restroom.

When she pulled over and she opened that door,
Mr. Breunig had other plans. He got out of the car, he
walked past Deputy Fite, walked in front of her patrol car
across the street to the other side and away from her. It
became clear to Deputy Fite at this point that Mr. Breunig
was not withdrawing from drugs, he did not need to urgently
use the restroom, as he had been claiming, he just wanted out

113:41:24 of the car and away from her.

At this point, she will tell you she did not have any grounds to arrest him, she did not have any grounds to have him committed, he had a choice to walk away from her, and she honored that choice. She could not -- she had no authority to go after him.

So she got in her car, she made a U-turn, and she drove back to the city of Loma Linda.

There will be witnesses that were in the cars waiting for the train that will tell you Mr. Breunig continued to walk towards the train. He then attempted to jump on the train and grab on as if to get a ride. He stumbled the first time. Undeterred, he jumped up again and tried to grab on the train to get a ride. This time he slipped and he was killed.

Now, after Mr. Breunig died, there was an autopsy and there were blood tests. These blood tests showed that Mr. Breunig did in fact have fentanyl in his system. Deputy Fite did not know that. She did not have access to those blood tests.

Ms. Moller, I believe, will testify and will tell you her son had been using drugs since he was 21 years old. He had been addicted to heroin. He was an addict. He was 33 when he died.

The defense will call Dr. Clark, a board-certified

213:41:26

313:41:29

413:41:32

513:41:36

613:41:39

713:41:40

813:41:44

913:41:46

1013:41:50

1113:41:53

1213:41:56

1313:42:00

1413:42:04

1513:42:07

1613:42:09

1713:42:14

1813:42:18

1913:42:21

2013:42:24

2113:42:25

2213:42:29

2313:42:32

2413:42:35

2513:42:36

toxicologist and UCSD emergency room physician. He regularly treats individuals who use fentanyl, heroin and other drugs. He will explain to you that those who use regularly build up what is called a tolerance.

What does that mean?

They don't experience the same symptoms of a drug like somebody who is using it for the first time, therefore, the symptoms are not obvious. He will explain to you, and he will testify, that Mr. Breunig, based on his review of the recording, was not experiencing the obvious symptoms of fentanyl that you would expect from somebody who had used it, based on the blood tests.

During her transport, Mr. Breunig will -- or during her transport of Mr. Breunig, Deputy Fite will explain to you, and I believe the evidence will show from the recording, there were never any signs that he was experiencing any type of medical emergency or drug intoxication. He never appeared confused or disoriented, he was never in and out of consciousness or sedated, he never showed signs or complaints that he was having trouble breathing. Once they left Loma Linda, he never even complained about his ankle injury.

Instead, we believe the evidence will show Mr. Breunig was coherent and alert and at times manipulative. He knew what he wanted and he knew how to get it. As Deputy Fite will testify and the evidence will show, there was no

113:42:40

613:42:55 713:42:58

813:43:01

913:43:05 1013:43:09

1113:43:12 1213:43:17

1313:43:18

1413:43:22 1513:43:26

1613:43:29

1713:43:32

1813:43:36

1913:43:39

2013:43:42

2113:43:46

2213:43:49

2313:43:52

2413:43:56

2513:44:00

grounds to arrest him or have him committed when he chose to
walk away from her patrol car.

Now, there will be some evidence, I believe, and you will hear it in the recording, that Deputy Fite, on occasion, did use some profanity with Mr. Breunig during their interaction on the way to the hospital. It's recorded, she saved that recording, she's not going to deny that, and you're going to hear her frustrations at times with Mr. Breunig.

Likewise, when Deputy Fite closed out her call, as she's required to do, she did so after she left Mr. Breunig, and before she had learned that he died, she stated that he -- that she dropped him off at the hospital because that was her intent. That was where she intended to drop him off, and she believed the hospital was just up the road on the other side of the train.

You will see the maps that show the sharp left turn that she missed while being distracted by Mr. Breunig, and you will hear the reasons she believed she was near the hospital. You can decide whether this documentation was accurate or if it even matters.

However, Deputy Fite own recording, which again, captured her encounter from beginning to end with

Mr. Breunig, we believe that recording will clearly show that

Deputy Fite did not have authority to take away Mr. Breunig's

713:44:21

613:44:19

913:44:28

1013:44:28

1113:44:32 1213:44:35 1313:44:38 1413:44:41

1513:44:44 1613:44:47

1713:44:48 1813:44:51

2013:44:57

1913:44:54

2113:45:00

2213:45:02

2313:45:07 2413:45:10

2513:45:13

113:45:19	rights that day when he walked away from her. Regardless of
213:45:22	Deputy Fite's decisions, the evidence will show that the sole
313:45:24	cause of Mr. Breunig's death was his unforeseeable decision
413:45:28	to try to jump aboard that moving train.
513:45:31	Thank you for your time and attention, and we look
613:45:33	forward to presenting our case to you.
713:45:36	THE COURT: Thank you.
813:45:38	Would the plaintiff like to call a witness?
913:45:42	MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. Plaintiff calls
1013:45:51	Defendant Breana Fite to the stand.
1113:45:58	THE COURT: Not that way.
1213:46:13	THE CLERK: Just stand there to be sworn.
1313:46:16	Thank you. Please raise your right hand.
1413:46:18	THEREUPON:
1513:46:18	BREANA FITE,
1613:46:18	Called in these proceedings, and after having been first duly
1713:46:27	sworn, testifies as follows:
1813:46:27	THE CLERK: Thank you. Take a seat.
1913:46:29	Speaking into the microphone, can you please state
2013:46:40	and spell your name for the record?
2113:46:42	THE WITNESS: Breana Fite, B-r-e-a-n-a, F-i-t-e.
2213:46:50	THE COURT: Before we begin, let me just explain why
2313:46:53	I told Officer Fite to walk around. This area in front of
2413:46:59	my Ms. Kim's desk is referred to as the well. By
2513:47:06	tradition from England, similar to our black robes, which are

also traditional from England, no one walks in the well 113:47:11 except my court staff, or otherwise with my permission. 213:47:15 313:47:19 So we regularly have witnesses walk all around instead of walking through the well. 413:47:23 Mr. Conlogue, you may proceed. 513:47:24 613:47:28 MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. 713:47:28 DIRECT EXAMINATION 813:47:29 BY MR. CONLOGUE: 913:47:29 O. Good afternoon. 1013:47:34 A. Good afternoon. 1113:47:34 Q. On August 18, 2021, you kicked Mr. Breunig out of your 1213:47:41 car while knowing he was under the influence, correct? A. No. 1313:47:44 1413:47:47 Q. You knew that he was unable to walk, correct? 1513:47:50 A. No. 1613:47:53 Q. And this ride that we have been talking about, is it a 1713:48:00 courtesy ride? What would you call it? 1813:48:02 A. Courtesy ride. 1913:48:03 Q. Okay. So you gave him a courtesy ride on August 18, 2013:48:08 2021, correct? 2113:48:08 A. That's correct. 2213:48:10 Q. And before we get more into the incident itself, before this incident, did you have any prior contacts with 2313:48:16 2413:48:19 Mr. Breunig? 2513:48:19 A. No, I didn't.

113:48:21	Q. And did you ever speak with any other deputies within the
213:48:27	department who had prior contacts with Mr. Breunig?
313:48:29	A. No.
413:48:30	Q. And then how long have you worked for the County?
513:48:34	A. About nine years.
613:48:37	Q. And in that entire time, is it with the sheriff's
713:48:40	department?
813:48:40	A. Yes.
913:48:41	Q. And is your rank still deputy?
1013:48:44	A. Yes.
1113:48:44	Q. And when you first started what year did you start?
1213:48:52	A. 2015.
1313:48:53	Q. And is that also when you went to the academy, before you
1413:48:57	became a deputy?
1513:48:58	A. Yes.
1613:48:58	Q. Once you became a deputy, what was your first assignment?
1713:49:03	A. I worked at West Valley Detention Center.
1813:49:06	Q. And that detention center, is it a jail or is it a prison
1913:49:13	where people go after they have been convicted?
2013:49:15	A. It's a jail.
2113:49:16	Q. And so with that jail, essentially once somebody gets
2213:49:20	arrested, if there is any charges and they are booked, they
2313:49:23	are taken there, and they can even be held if they don't meet
2413:49:26	bail; is that correct?
2513:49:27	A. Yes.

113:49:27	Q. And then after that assignment, what was your next
213:49:31	assignment?
313:49:32	A. Patrol at Central Station in San Bernardino.
413:49:36	Q. And what is Central Station? What is the geographical
513:49:41	location of that?
613:49:41	A. Central Station consists of the unincorporated areas of
713:49:48	San Bernardino, Loma Linda, Grand Terrace, and there is also
813:49:54	a contract with Yaamava' Casino.
913:50:00	Q. Does it also include Redlands?
1013:50:01	A. No.
1113:50:02	Q. And then with the Central Station, where do you excuse
1213:50:10	me.
1313:50:22	With the Redlands when did you start working at
1413:50:38	the Central Station on patrol?
1513:50:40	A. Around 2018.
1613:50:44	Q. And the entire time that you worked at the Central
1713:50:46	Station, was your duties always patrol or did you have any
1813:50:52	other assignment?
1913:50:53	A. I had additional assignments, yes.
2013:50:56	Q. Before this accident this incident, did you have any
2113:50:59	other assignments or were your assignments always patrol?
2213:51:03	A. It was patrol.
2313:51:05	Q. And before this incident happened, how how are you
2413:51:11	assigned to your job? Does it change every three months?
2513:51:16	What happens?

113:51:16	A. And just to clarify, are you speaking of which city I'm
213:51:23	assigned to?
313:51:24	Q. When you are working at the yeah, the Central Station,
413:51:29	did you have the same exact assignment the entire time you
513:51:32	were there or did it change, geographically, what your
613:51:36	assignment was?
713:51:36	A. The city where I work in, that is in Central Station,
813:51:45	varies, yes. And that just depends on supervision.
913:51:48	Q. And how often would it vary, what city you are working
1013:51:52	in?
1113:51:52	A. It we were assigned our rotations are three months.
1213:51:58	So we would be assigned to a certain jurisdiction for those
1313:52:01	three months. But depending on staffing needs, we would
1413:52:05	change variously.
1513:52:06	Q. On the date of this incident, what was your location?
1613:52:10	Where were you assigned?
1713:52:11	A. I was assigned to patrol in Loma Linda, specifically the
1813:52:18	Loma Linda University Medical Center.
1913:52:20	Q. And the way that the correct me if I'm wrong, the
2013:52:24	assignments out of this station for the Loma Linda University
2113:52:29	Medical Center, there is always one deputy assigned to patrol
2213:52:32	that area, correct?
2313:52:33	A. One deputy assigned to the hospital, yes.
2413:52:36	Q. And for your three-month rotation in August of 2021, was
2513:52:45	this the beginning of your rotation? Was it the end of the

three-month rotation? 113:52:48 A. I don't recall. 213:52:49 Q. Prior to this assignment for three months, which happened 313:52:52 during this incident, before that, you had been assigned to 413:52:56 513:53:00 the Loma Linda University Medical Center on three-month 613:53:06 stints, correct? 713:53:06 A. Yes. 813:53:07 Q. How many times? One other time? Two other times? 913:53:10 A. More than one other time. 1013:53:12 Q. And so is it safe to say you are quite familiar with Loma 1113:53:18 Linda University Medical Center as of August 2021, correct? 1213:53:20 A. Yes. 1313:53:21 Q. You've had other trespassing calls that you had to 1413:53:25 respond to there, where you had to help people get out of 1513:53:28 that area, correct? 1613:53:29 A. Yes. 1713:53:29 Q. Were they normally homeless? 1813:53:32 A. Not all the time. 1913:53:33 Q. Some of them were, though? 2013:53:36 A. Some of them, yes. 2113:53:37 Q. Were some of them under the influence? 2213:53:39 A. No. 2313:53:40 Q. Not one? 2413:53:41 A. No. Q. Since this incident, you haven't been reassigned to Loma 2513:53:42

113:53:54	Linda University Medical Center, true?
213:53:54	A. I couldn't tell you that.
313:53:58	Q. Have you worked there since this incident?
413:53:59	A. Yes.
513:54:00	Q. Have you had another assignment there since this
613:54:02	incident?
713:54:03	A. I've worked there, yes.
813:54:05	Q. So I understand you've worked there, but were you ever
913:54:07	assigned on a three-month stint since this incident?
1013:54:12	A. I don't recall if I've had a three-month assignment
1113:54:16	there, but I have worked there multiple times since this
1213:54:18	incident.
1313:54:18	Q. And the times that you've worked there since this
1413:54:21	incident, you were filling in for somebody, correct?
1513:54:23	A. Yes.
1613:54:26	Q. And focusing on your training to be a deputy, back when
1713:54:34	you were at the academy, you became POST certified, correct?
1813:54:41	A. Yes.
1913:54:41	Q. What is that?
2013:54:42	A. POST certification is when you take your training. It's
2113:54:48	a six-month period in the academy where you have your
2213:54:53	arresting powers.
2313:54:55	Q. Apart from your arresting powers, you receive other
2413:55:00	training to become POST certified, correct?
2513:55:02	A. Yes.

Q. One of them is how to determine if somebody is under the 113:55:03 213:55:06 influence of drugs, correct? 313:55:08 A. Yes. 413:55:09 Q. And narcotics, correct? 513:55:10 A. Yes. 613:55:11 Q. And fentanyl, correct? 713:55:12 A. No. 813:55:14 Q. You don't learn anything about fentanyl when you are in 913:55:16 the academy? 1013:55:17 A. Fentanyl is a fairly new drug that has become popular. 1113:55:21 We didn't have direct training on fentanyl when I was in the 1213:55:25 academy. 1313:55:25 Q. What about post academy but before the date of this 1413:55:29 incident, did you learn about fentanyl? 1513:55:30 A. I never had specific training on fentanyl, no. 1613:55:33 Q. You had training on narcotics, though, true? 1713:55:37 A. Yes. 1813:55:37 Q. Okay. And your understanding is fentanyl is a narcotic, 1913:55:42 correct? 2013:55:42 A. Yes. 2113:55:42 Q. And so after you received training at the academy when 2213:55:50 you became POST certified, where you learned to recognize if somebody was under the influence, you also had that training 2313:55:54 2413:55:57 again in 2020, correct? 2513:55:59 A. I'm sorry, I don't know what you are referring to.

113:56:03	Q. Correct. So when you are out of the academy, you are
213:56:08	working patrol. Are you with me?
313:56:10	A. Yes, I am.
413:56:10	Q. In 2020, did you receive further training on how to
513:56:14	determine if somebody is under the influence?
613:56:16	A. I don't know what you are referring to.
713:56:20	Q. Do you recall testifying in your deposition, where you
813:56:25	were answering questions that we were asking you under oath,
913:56:28	that you received further training in about 2020 regarding
1013:56:33	how to recognize if somebody is under the influence of drugs?
1113:56:35	A. I don't know what you are referring to, I'm sorry.
1213:56:43	MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, plaintiff seeks leave of
1313:56:45	Court to read into the record the deposition transcript of
1413:56:48	Breana Fite, taken on April 25th, 2023, page 38, lines 18 to
1513:57:03	21.
1613:57:04	THE COURT: Do I have a copy?
1713:57:07	MR. CONLOGUE: Yes. There should be a copy up
1813:57:09	there, Your Honor.
1913:57:19	THE CLERK: Is it the transcript binder?
2013:57:28	MR. CONLOGUE: And I apologize, Your Honor. For
2113:57:30	context, I'll start at line 11 on page 38, and go to line 21.
2213:57:44	THE COURT: All right. You can proceed.
2313:57:45	MR. CONLOGUE: Yes.
2413:57:46	Q. QUESTION: Have you received any training on recognizing
2513:57:50	whether an individual is under the influence of drugs?

ANSWER: Yes. 113:57:53 213:57:56 QUESTION: Was that while you were doing your POST 313:58:00 certification? 413:58:01 ANSWER: Yes. 513:58:03 QUESTION: And have you received any training on 613:58:07 that topic after you were POST certified in 2015? ANSWER: Yes. I received additional training, maybe 713:58:12 813:58:16 about 2020. When you were giving your answers in your 913:58:23 1013:58:25 deposition, you knew you were testifying under the penalty of 1113:58:28 perjury, correct? 1213:58:29 A. That's correct. 1313:58:29 Q. Just as if we are doing here now on the stand in front of 1413:58:33 this jury, correct? 1513:58:34 A. That's correct. 1613:58:34 Q. And part of your training, as well, you also received 1713:58:42 training on how to respond to a mental health crisis. 1813:58:45 that fair to say? 1913:58:46 A. Yes. Q. Now, focusing on the training that you received when 2013:58:46 somebody is under the influence of narcotics, you were 2113:58:52 2213:58:56 trained that somebody under the influence, they have impaired decision-making, correct? 2313:59:00 2413:59:01 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?

Q. Yes. So focusing on your training regarding narcotics.

2513:59:04

Are you with me? 113:59:08 213:59:09 A. Yes, narcotics. 313:59:10 Q. You were trained that somebody under the influence of narcotics has impaired decision-making, true? 413:59:13 513:59:18 A. That could possibly be a symptom, yes. 613:59:21 Q. And another possible symptom is they may have altered 713:59:26 perception, pursuant to your training, correct? 813:59:29 A. That could possibly be something, yes. 913:59:32 Q. When you went out into the field on August of 2021, did 1013:59:37 you feel that you were adequately trained on how to interact 1113:59:40 with the public? 1213:59:41 A. Yes. 1313:59:42 Q. And then also part of your training with somebody under 1413:59:47 the influence of narcotics, you were trained that that could 1513:59:49 cause hallucinations or delusions, correct? 1613:59:52 A. That could be, possibly. 1713:59:56 Q. And that person under the influence might do things that 1813:59:58 they would not otherwise do, correct? 1914:00:00 A. It varies. 2014:00:02 Q. Well, I'm just talking about your training. Do you 2114:00:05 understand that? 2214:00:05 A. Yes, the symptoms vary. 2314:00:08 Q. And that is pursuant to your training, though, one of the

2514:00:13 otherwise do, correct?

2414:00:11

symptoms is they might do things that they would not

A. The symptoms vary, yes. 114:00:14 214:00:18 Q. The person may act impulsively, correct? 314:00:21 A. They could possibly, yes. 414:00:24 Q. And they also may do things that are unexpected or 514:00:29 unanticipated, correct? A. I don't understand that question. 614:00:30 714:00:35 Q. Yeah, if you don't understand a question, let me know, 814:00:38 and I'll rephrase it or ask it again. 914:00:40 A person under the influence of narcotics, pursuant 1014:00:43 to your training, you learned that that person may do things 1114:00:47 unexpected or unanticipated, correct? 1214:00:49 A. It could be. It varies. 1314:00:53 Q. And that's what you were trained on, true? 1414:00:55 A. It varies, yes. 1514:00:57 1614:01:04

Q. And then also, somebody under the influence of narcotics, they may require medical attention, pursuant to your training, correct?

A. It varies.

Q. Is that a yes?

A. I can't tell you yes or no. When someone is doing drugs, they don't necessarily need medical attention.

MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks leave of court to read into the record the deposition testimony of Breana Fite, taken on April 25th, 2023, page 42, line 9 through line 12.

2414:01:32 2514:01:41

1714:01:07

1814:01:08

1914:01:11

2014:01:12

2114:01:17

2214:01:25

2314:01:27

114:01:51 THE COURT: Do you have it, Counsel? 214:01:54 MS. GUSTAFSON: Which lines, again? I'm sorry. 314:01:56 MR. CONLOGUE: Line 9 through line 12. 414:01:59 MS. GUSTAFSON: Okay, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. 514:02:00 614:02:01 MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. Q. Question: Have you received any training that a person 714:02:02 814:02:06 who is under the influence of drugs may require medical 914:02:10 attention? 1014:02:11 Answer: Yes. 1114:02:22 As you sit here today, do you forget the training 1214:02:24 that you received? 1314:02:26 A. No. MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, argumentative. 1414:02:26 1514:02:27 THE COURT: Sustained. 1614:02:30 Q. As part of your training, somebody who is under the 1714:02:33 influence of narcotics, you learned that somebody could be a 1814:02:37 danger to themselves, correct? 1914:02:38 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? 2014:02:43 O. Yeah. 2114:02:45 Pursuant to your training, somebody under the 2214:02:48 influence of narcotics could be a danger to themselves, 2314:02:51 correct? 2414:02:51 A. Not necessarily, no. 2514:02:56 MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to read

in page 41, lines 6 through 13, of Ms. Fite's deposition 114:02:58 testimony on April 25th, 2023. 214:03:05 THE COURT: That's fine. 314:03:16 MR. CONLOGUE: And I apologize, it'll be lines 6 414:03:21 514:03:24 through line 9. 614:03:25 Q. Question: Have you ever received any training that a person who is under the influence of drugs could be a danger 714:03:29 814:03:33 to themselves? Answer: Yes. 914:03:34 1014:03:38 Do you know what NARCAN is? 1114:03:59 A. I have a general idea of what it is, yes. 1214:04:01 Q. Are you issued NARCAN either in your patrol vehicle or on 1314:04:06 your belt when you're out in the field? 1414:04:08 A. Yes. 1514:04:08 Q. What is NARCAN? 1614:04:09 A. We have NARCAN so if someone has an overdose, then what 1714:04:14 it is is the device that you put into their nasal cavity. 1814:04:20 Q. It's for an opioid overdose, correct? 1914:04:24 A. Yes. 2014:04:26 Q. Like fentanyl, correct? 2114:04:27 A. Yes. 2214:04:29 Q. And have you seen individuals on fentanyl? 2314:04:36 A. Yes. 2414:04:39 Q. And with those individuals that you've seen on fentanyl, 2514:04:50 they act abnormal, correct?

114:04:51 A. Not necessarily. 214:04:53 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection. 314:04:57 I'm sorry, the objection was vague. THE COURT: It is vague. 414:04:59 Q. With the individuals you've seen on fentanyl, where have 514:05:01 614:05:07 you seen them on fentanyl? 714:05:08 A. On patrol. 814:05:11 Q. What about when you're in the detention center? 914:05:13 A. Occasionally, yes. 1014:05:16 Q. And so even before you started patrol, back when you were 1114:05:20 just working in the jails, you were familiar with how people 1214:05:25 were on fentanyl, true? 1314:05:26 A. Yes. 1414:05:26 Q. And then between when you started patrol and the date of 1514:05:30 this incident, did you become more familiar with people on 1614:05:33 fentanyl when you were out on patrol? A. Yes. 1714:05:35 1814:05:36 Q. And focusing on your training as well with respect to withdrawal of narcotics, you were trained that a person 1914:05:46 undergoing withdrawal may need medical attention, correct? 2014:05:51 2114:05:54 A. It's possible, yes. 2214:05:57 Q. And one -- I know you keep saying things are possible, 2314:06:04 one of these many factors. One of these things that you do 2414:06:06 as a deputy, it's an investigatory function, correct?

2514:06:09

A. Correct.

	il de la companya de
114:06:10	Q. Your job is to investigate and find out the answer, true?
214:06:14	MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, vague.
314:06:15	THE COURT: Overruled.
414:06:16	You can answer.
514:06:18	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat it? I'm sorry.
614:06:20	Q. Your job is to investigate and find out the answer, true?
714:06:23	A. Yes.
814:06:23	Q. And part of your training, you were trained that the
914:06:30	withdrawal process itself from illicit drugs is medically
1014:06:34	dangerous, correct?
1114:06:35	A. It varies everyone's symptoms vary, yes.
1214:06:42	Q. So I'm sorry, is your answer yes?
1314:06:43	A. Everyone's symptoms vary.
1414:06:45	Q. Is your answer yes?
1514:06:46	A. Everyone's symptoms vary.
1614:06:52	MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to
1714:06:53	read
1814:06:53	THE COURT: If you want to read from the deposition
1914:06:55	again, fine.
2014:06:56	MR. CONLOGUE: Yes. Page 42, line 17 to 23.
2114:07:17	THE COURT: You may proceed.
2214:07:18	MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.
2314:07:19	Q. Question: And have you received any instruction or
2414:07:35	training that going through the withdrawal process from
2514:07:38	illicit drugs could be medically dangerous?
	,0

114:07:41 Answer: Yes. 214:07:51 And I know we already discussed how you saw people 314:07:55 under the influence of fentanyl while in custody. You also saw them going through the withdrawal process as well, 414:07:59 514:08:01 correct? 614:08:01 A. Occasionally, yes. 714:08:04 Q. And the symptoms of that withdrawal, what are they? 814:08:08 A. A lot of times they'll get sick, sometimes they'll have diarrhea or vomit. 914:08:14 1014:08:16 Q. Does it also include sweating? 1114:08:18 A. That could be a symptom, yes. 1214:08:20 Q. Hard time sleeping? 1314:08:22 A. Usually out of discomfort. Q. Nausea? 1414:08:26 1514:08:27 A. Yes. 1614:08:28 Q. Lethargic? 1714:08:30 A. That could be a symptom, yes. 1814:08:32 Q. What does that mean to be lethargic? 1914:08:35 A. Tired. 2014:08:37 Q. Like, lying down with a blanket on you? 2114:08:42 A. I couldn't tell you if everybody lying down on the ground is tired. 2214:08:46 2314:08:50 Q. Another symptom is dilated pupils, correct?

2414:08:56

2514:08:56

A. Correct.

Q. Did you ever look once into Bret Breunig's pupils in his

eyes? 114:09:03 214:09:03 A. When I was speaking to him. 314:09:04 Q. Well, you're familiar with what a field sobriety test is, 414:09:09 correct? 514:09:09 A. Yes. 614:09:10 Q. And you know what the -- I'm going to mispronounciate it, the nystagmus test, you know, the eye-tracking test? 714:09:14 814:09:16 THE COURT: Nystagmus. 914:09:20 MR. CONLOGUE: Yeah. Thank you, Your Honor. 1014:09:22 never say it correctly. 1114:09:23 Q. You're familiar with the nystagmus test, correct? 1214:09:26 A. Yes. 1314:09:26 Q. And did you ever do that with Mr. Breunig? 1414:09:29 A. No, I didn't. 1514:09:30 Q. You never did any formal test on his eyes, correct? 1614:09:32 A. No, I didn't. 1714:09:33 Q. Were you trained that you're accountable for your actions 1814:09:49 when you make contact with somebody in public under the influence? 1914:09:51 2014:09:52 A. Yes. 2114:09:53 Q. And that includes any inactions that you don't take as 2214:09:58 well, correct? 2314:09:59 A. I'm not sure what you are referring to. 2414:10:02 Q. That's fine. 2514:10:03 Were you trained that you're accountable for your

114:10:12	actions when you make contact with somebody in public under
214:10:13	the influence and you give them a transport, a courtesy ride?
314:10:16	A. I'm sorry, are we am I responsible for?
414:10:25	Q. Were you trained that you are accountable for your
514:10:29	actions when you make contact with a member of the public
614:10:33	under the influence and you give that person a courtesy ride?
714:10:38	MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, assumes facts.
814:10:41	THE COURT: No.
914:10:43	Go ahead and answer.
1014:10:44	THE WITNESS: I just don't agree with that whole
1114:10:47	statement.
1214:10:49	Q. So is that no, you did not receive that training? I
1314:10:53	don't understand.
1414:10:54	A. I just don't agree with that entire statement
1514:10:57	THE COURT: He's asking a question about whether or
1614:11:01	not you were trained on a particular topic. Do you
1714:11:04	understand the question?
1814:11:05	THE WITNESS: Yes.
1914:11:05	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have an answer?
2014:11:07	THE WITNESS: I'm held accountable for somebody
2114:11:13	giving them a ride, yes. Separately, I'm also held
2214:11:17	accountable for somebody that is under the influence.
2314:11:20	Q. Now, putting those together, are you accountable for
2414:11:23	giving somebody a ride who is under the influence?
2514:11:27	THE COURT: Do you mean is there a separate or

additional training? 114:11:29 214:11:31 MR. CONLOGUE: Well, yes, Your Honor. 314:11:33 indicated that she --414:11:34 THE COURT: I know what she's indicated. I'm asking 514:11:35 for more specificity in your question. 614:11:38 MR. CONLOGUE: Yeah, so I'm combining the two 714:11:39 together. So it's somebody under the influence who is now 814:11:42 receiving a courtesy ride, is she accountable for that --914:11:48 THE COURT: I know. Tell her. 1014:11:49 MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. 1114:11:49 Q. So combining those two together, were you trained that 1214:11:53 you're accountable for giving somebody -- the actions you 1314:11:57 take when you give somebody a ride who is under the influence? 1414:11:59 1514:12:01 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection. It still assumes facts. 1614:12:04 THE COURT: He is asking for a fact, yes or no, 1714:12:09 whether she was trained on that particular topic. 1814:12:13 Yes or no or you don't remember. THE WITNESS: We are held accountable for our 1914:12:15 2014:12:22 actions, yes. 2114:12:23 Q. Were you trained that you can give a courtesy ride to 2214:12:31 somebody who is under the influence and leave them in the 2314:12:34 middle of nowhere? 2414:12:37 A. We are not trained to give courtesy rides to people under 2514:12:43 the influence.

Q. Were you trained that you can transport somebody with no

114.12.52	g. Were you crained that you can transport somebody with ho
214:12:58	shoes and an inability to walk to the middle of nowhere?
314:13:03	THE COURT: There is no middle of nowhere. Why
414:13:04	don't you
514:13:05	Q. In the middle of orange groves next to a moving train?
614:13:10	A. I'm able to transport any subject despite whatever
714:13:15	clothing they have or don't have.
814:13:17	Q. And whenever you give these transports, you're trained
914:13:23	that you're accountable for your actions where you leave that
1014:13:27	person, correct?
1114:13:28	A. Correct. I am accountable for my actions.
1214:13:30	Q. Were you trained that you can transport an individual who
1314:13:40	is in need of medical care?
1414:13:41	A. Am I I'm sorry. Can you repeat the question?
1514:13:49	Q. Were you trained that you can transport, give a courtesy
1614:13:53	ride, to an individual in need of medical care?
1714:13:55	A. It just depends on the medical care that they need, but,
1814:14:01	yes, we are able to transport.
1914:14:03	Q. Were you trained that you could detain somebody in your
2014:14:13	custody who you believe needs medical care, and then you can
2114:14:18	release that individual without obtaining medical care?
2214:14:25	A. We can detain any subject and conduct an investigation,
2314:14:30	yes.
2414:14:30	Q. And so I just want to understand. Once you believe that
2514:14:34	person needs medical care, you were trained you can then

114:14:38 release that person without obtaining any medical care; is 214:14:41 that correct? 314:14:41 A. It just depends on what medical care they need. Q. Were you trained in any situation, that whatever medical 414:14:45 514:14:53 care, that you cannot release them without obtaining medical 614:14:56 care? 714:14:56 A. If they choose not to accept it, we don't need to get it. 814:15:01 Q. When you were working in the jail system and there was an 914:15:18 inmate that is going through withdrawal of fentanyl, would 1014:15:25 you yourself give that inmate medical care or would you get 1114:15:29 the medical staff at the jail? 1214:15:31 A. I would not provide medical attention. Depending on what 1314:15:39 their ailment is, they can request medical. 1414:15:43 Q. So we are with the ailment of withdrawal. Are you with 1514:15:46 me? 1614:15:46 A. Correct. So the inmates have a -- there is a computer 1714:15:50 system that they are able to either make their own 1814:15:52 appointments or ask for medical themselves. I do not provide 1914:15:56 it. 2014:15:56 Q. Okay. And so if that inmate does need medical care, you 2114:16:01 would defer to the medical professionals at the jail, 2214:16:04 correct? 2314:16:04 A. Yes. 2414:16:13 Q. Moving on from the jails to when you started in the field 2514:16:17 on patrol, before you did that, you received a field training

114:16:21	program, correct?
214:16:22	A. Yes.
314:16:23	Q. How long did that last?
414:16:25	A. Several weeks.
514:16:27	Q. And over the course of those several weeks, what is the
614:16:33	field training program?
714:16:34	A. You are paired up with a senior deputy that would be your
814:16:41	trainer. You go over different investigations and different
914:16:46	crimes and how to deal with different types of emergencies.
1014:16:52	Q. And one of the things that you likely went over during
1114:17:00	this field training program was responding to trespass calls,
1214:17:03	correct?
1314:17:03	A. Yes.
1414:17:04	Q. Did you ever have any field training at Loma Linda
1514:17:09	University Medical Center?
1614:17:09	A. Specifically at the hospital? No.
1714:17:15	Q. And well, just with the training you received in
1814:17:18	responding to a trespass call, when you are responding,
1914:17:23	absent, you know, some type of combat or some other crime,
2014:17:27	it's a Code 4 response, right?
2114:17:29	A. Depending on the situation, yes.
2214:17:32	Q. And, yeah, usually with the trespass, where there's no
2314:17:37	nothing else happened, no other crimes, and you are
2414:17:41	responding, Code 4 means no lights on, no sirens, correct?

2514:17:45

A. Correct.

- Q. And once you arrive on-scene to a trespass call, pursuant 114:17:45 to your field training program, that is when you investigate 214:17:52 314:17:56 to gain facts about the trespass, in addition to whatever you heard on dispatch, correct? 414:18:03 A. That's correct. 514:18:04
 - Q. And to do that, you need to communicate with all parties on-scene, correct?
 - A. All available parties, yes.
 - Q. And then once you gather all the information, you then use that to make a determination if there was or wasn't a trespass, correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And also during this field training program -- with the Central Station, how do you know where to drive around when you are on duty?
 - A. I'm -- I don't understand the question.
 - Q. So if you are responding to a call that is a Code 1 -which Code 1 is pretty serious, right?
 - A. A priority 1, yes.
 - Q. How do you respond to that, to an address which -- let's just say you've never been there before. How do you go to that address?
 - A. You can use a map.
 - Q. What do you mean, use a map?
 - A. You can either use your phone -- there is -- typically

- 614:18:05
- 714:18:08
- 814:18:09
- 914:18:11
- 1014:18:17
- 1114:18:20
- 1214:18:21
- 1314:18:22
- 1414:18:32
- 1514:18:37
- 1614:18:40
- 1714:18:45
- 1814:18:48
- 1914:18:51
- 2014:18:53
- 2114:18:56
- 2214:18:59
- 2314:19:00
- 2414:19:01
- 2514:19:03

114:19:06	everybody has a cellphone that they can use the map feature
214:19:11	on.
314:19:12	Q. What about in your patrol car? Do you have anything in
414:19:15	there that can help you get to an address, that the County
514:19:18	issues you?
614:19:18	A. There is a map in the in the patrol vehicles. It
714:19:24	varies if it's if it's working properly or not.
814:19:30	Q. In the vehicle you had on the date of this incident, was
914:19:33	it working?
1014:19:34	A. I couldn't tell you.
1114:19:35	Q. Did you try to use it?
1214:19:36	A. No.
1314:19:37	Q. And focus on this map that is in the vehicle. What would
1414:19:45	you call this system in the vehicle? Would you call it GPS?
1514:19:50	Onboard system? What would you call it?
1614:19:52	A. I really don't know what it's called. It's similar to a
1714:19:57	GPS system.
1814:19:58	Q. When you were undergoing your field training program, you
1914:20:14	also learned how to enter a call log or a CAD log, correct?
2014:20:19	A. Yes.
2114:20:20	Q. If you can tell the jury, what is a CAD log?
2214:20:23	A. A CAD log every time there is a call for service, it
2314:20:28	creates an incident number, which is assigned to each CAD
2414:20:36	log. It has a summary of the of every incident that
2514:20:38	occurred. When you are done with that call, you write a
	,0

114:20:43 brief summary of what that -- what happened on that call, and that closes it out, which indicates you are free for 214:20:46 314:20:49 additional calls for service. Q. So in your patrol car that you have, there is a computer 414:20:50 514:20:55 in there, right? A. Yes. 614:20:55 714:20:57 Q. And you indicated you can type in what happened, correct? 814:21:01 A. Yes. Q. On that computer in your patrol vehicle, correct? 914:21:02 1014:21:05 A. That would be it. 1114:21:06 Q. What would you call the computer? Just "computer"? 1214:21:08 A. MDC. 1314:21:09 Q. MDC? 1414:21:11 A. That's correct. 1514:21:11 Q. So with this MDC, is this the same thing that has the GPS 1614:21:17 on it? 1714:21:17 A. Yes. 1814:21:18 Q. And so with this MDC that has a GPS, and when you respond 1914:21:24 to a call, I mean, you are trained that you have to type in the disposition of what happens when you respond to a call, 2014:21:28 2114:21:31 correct? 2214:21:31 A. Yes. Q. Even before you -- well, when you are responding to a 2314:21:31 call, when you respond on-scene, you have to push a button 2414:21:35 2514:21:39 showing that you are arriving on-scene, correct?

114:21:42	A. That is an option. So you can go over the radio and tell
214:21:47	dispatch, or you can manually do it yourself, yes.
314:21:50	Q. Is there a single button that is red that allows you to
414:21:53	show you are on-scene, or do you have to type in "on-scene"?
514:21:57	A. It's a button that says "on-scene."
614:22:00	Q. What color is it?
714:22:01	A. I don't know what color, I'm sorry.
814:22:03	Q. And then once you are on-scene when you are responding to
914:22:05	a call, as you were trained during your field training
1014:22:08	program, you are to record what happens during your response,
1114:22:15	either in the final disposition that you type up correct?
1214:22:19	A. Yes.
1314:22:20	Q or you call it in to dispatch, correct?
1414:22:23	A. If, for whatever reason, there is some type of
1514:22:27	malfunction, you can call dispatch and they can put it in.
1614:22:31	Typically, we do dispo our calls ourself.
1714:22:36	Q. Whenever you are creating these CAD logs pursuant to your
1814:22:40	training, you are trained that they need to be complete and
1914:22:43	accurate, correct?
2014:22:43	A. That's correct.
2114:22:44	Q. It cannot be untruthful, correct?
2214:22:46	A. Correct.

2514:22:52 A. Correct.

2414:22:51 pertinent facts, correct?

Q. And the reason -- well, they also can't withhold any

114:22:54	Q. Why should this CAD log be truthful, with all the facts,
214:23:00	and be complete and accurate? What was your training? What
314:23:03	did it teach you why it should be that way?
414:23:06	A. You put in an accurate summaries, which to indicate to
514:23:12	your partners and/or supervisors what occurred on that call.
614:23:15	Q. Well, not only what occurred, but you are letting your
714:23:20	partners and supervisors know where you are located, correct?
814:23:23	A. I'm sorry, the disposition is different than the
914:23:27	location.
1014:23:29	Q. Understood. We are just talking about the CAD log.
1114:23:32	You are to keep accurate records in the CAD log, so
1214:23:36	later on you can recall what happened by looking at that CAD
1314:23:40	log history, correct?
1414:23:43	A. Are you referring to updating my location?
1514:23:45	Q. I'm talking about, right now, how this incident happened
1614:23:49	three years ago. The CAD log, one of the purposes of it, as
1714:23:52	you were trained, is to help you recall what happened during
1814:23:55	the incident, correct?
1914:23:55	A. Yes, it can.
2014:23:59	Q. And then why you are actually out in the field making
2114:24:03	entries into the CAD log is to let other deputies know where
2214:24:06	you are, correct?
2314:24:07	A. Yes.
2414:24:07	Q. And then also to let your supervisor to know where you
2514:24:11	are, correct?

A. Yes. 114:24:12 214:24:13 Q. And the reason why you need to have it accurate, or the 314:24:22 deputies know where you are and your supervisor knows where 414:24:25 you are, it's so you can be held accountable and describe 514:24:28 what you've done, correct? 614:24:29 A. Yes, the call indicates what we did on that. 714:24:38 Q. And then even apart from a CAD log, the training that you 814:24:41 received, not only in POST but also in the field training 914:24:46 program, whenever you are communicating with another deputy 1014:24:49 or someone within your department about an incident, you are 1114:24:53 to be truthful with that person, correct? 1214:24:56 A. Yes. 1314:24:57 Q. And you are even trained that all law enforcement, even 1414:25:00 if it's somebody at the Redlands Police Department, when you 1514:25:04 communicate with that person you are to be truthful, correct? 1614:25:06 A. Yes. 1714:25:16 MR. CONLOGUE: I don't know what the Court's plan is for a break. I can keep going. 1814:25:18 1914:25:19 THE COURT: Yes, go ahead and keep going. 2014:25:21 MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. 2114:25:22 Q. Focusing on the date of this incident, how did you 2214:25:26 initially learn that you needed to respond to the Loma Linda 2314:25:31 University Medical Center?

2414:25:31

2514:25:38

County dispatch regarding a subject at Loma Linda University

A. I received a call for service from my San Bernardino

property that was refusing to leave. 114:25:44 Q. And Loma Linda University Medical Center, it's a quite 214:25:46 314:25:52 large facility, correct? A. Correct. It has several properties also. 414:25:53 514:25:57 Q. The address that you were told to respond to was at 11209 614:26:03 Anderson Street, correct? 714:26:03 A. Yes. 814:26:05 Q. And when you were responding, again, you knew from your 914:26:11 dispatch it was a call for trespass, correct? 1014:26:13 A. Yes. 1114:26:13 Q. And then when you arrived first on-scene, knowing it was 1214:26:18 a call for trespass, you had no information about Bret 1314:26:22 Breunig, correct? 1414:26:22 A. I had no information about him, no. 1514:26:26 Q. You didn't know anything about him that happened prior, or if he had any priors at all, correct? 1614:26:30 1714:26:31 A. No. 1814:26:32 Q. Is that correct? 1914:26:32 A. That's correct, yes. 2014:26:36 Q. And then after you arrived -- and forgive me if I'm not 2114:26:42 pronouncing his name correctly. Is it Deputy Vaca? A. Yes. 2214:26:47 Q. After you arrived, Deputy Vaca arrived on-scene a few 2314:26:48 2414:26:52 minutes later, correct?

2514:26:53

A. Yes.

114:26:53	Q. When you arrived on-scene, you pushed that "on-scene"
214:26:59	button, showing you had physically arrived on-scene, correct?
314:27:03	A. Yes.
414:27:03	Q. And since this incident, you have reviewed the CAD log,
514:27:06	correct?
614:27:06	A. Yes.
714:27:07	Q. Multiple times, right?
814:27:09	A. Yes.
914:27:09	Q. And Deputy Vaca didn't put that he was on-scene, correct?
1014:27:14	A. No.
1114:27:15	Q. So did he did he put that he was on-scene?
1214:27:19	A. I don't know if he I don't know what he did.
1314:27:24	Q. On the call log you reviewed, did he?
1414:27:26	A. I I can't speak for him. I don't know.
1514:27:30	Q. On the call log you reviewed, did he put that he was
1614:27:33	on-scene?
1714:27:33	A. I'm I don't know what he did.
1814:27:42	Q. Would it refresh your memory if you look at the CAD log?
1914:27:48	A. Yes.
2014:27:49	Q. Okay. There is a binder to your left over there, and
2114:27:54	it's the first one on your right, if you want to grab that.
2214:27:58	Yes.
2314:28:00	And if you can turn to Exhibit 2, please. Do you
2414:28:04	see on the right-hand side there's
2514:28:05	THE COURT: Is there a dispute about this?

114:28:13 MR. CONLOGUE: I mean -- yeah. 214:28:13 MS. GUSTAFSON: I think he's refreshing 314:28:15 recollection, but there is a dispute. 414:28:20 THE COURT: All right. 514:28:28 Q. Go ahead and review Exhibit 2 and let me know if it 614:28:33 refreshes your memory if Deputy Vaca entered on the call log 714:28:39 that he arrived on-scene. 814:28:43 A. No. 914:28:46 Q. He didn't mark in the call log, correct? 1014:28:50 THE COURT: So she's told you that it does not 1114:28:52 refresh her recollection, so ask another question. 1214:28:55 MR. CONLOGUE: I apologize. 1314:28:57 Go ahead. 1414:28:58 THE WITNESS: No. 1514:28:59 THE COURT: Don't go ahead. 1614:29:01 Q. Is it that it doesn't refresh your memory or, no, he 1714:29:06 didn't? 1814:29:06 THE COURT: The question is not what's written 1914:29:08 The question is: Do you now remember what you saw there. 2014:29:11 when you looked at it last time? 2114:29:16 THE WITNESS: So I'm looking at -- so item number 2, 2214:29:25 correct? Q. Yes. 2314:29:25 A. No, Deputy Vaca, the other deputy that is on this call, 2414:29:26 2514:29:34 wasn't present for any of the incident.

114:29:38	Q. He's not entered on the call log, correct?
214:29:40	A. No.
314:29:41	Q. Is that are you agreeing with me that he's not on
414:29:44	there?
514:29:45	A. I'm agreeing with you, yes.
614:30:19	Q. All right. When Deputy Vaca arrived on-scene when you
714:30:24	were present, were you still inside your patrol car or had
814:30:29	you already exited?
914:30:30	A. I had exited. He came a short time after.
1014:30:35	Q. And I believe you arrived on-scene at 11:54 a.m.,
1114:30:43	correct?
1214:30:43	A. Yes.
1314:30:44	Q. And when you first arrived on-scene, what did you see?
1414:30:50	A. The Loma Linda security guard.
1514:30:55	Q. Did you also see Bret Breunig?
1614:30:56	A. Yes. He was lying on the ground.
1714:31:00	Q. And were they about 15 to 20 feet apart?
1814:31:03	A. You could say about that much, yes.
1914:31:06	Q. And when you first saw Bret Breunig lying on the ground,
2014:31:11	what was he wearing?
2114:31:12	A. A blue pair of pants and a top issued by the hospital.
2214:31:18	Q. And you're familiar or you could tell
2314:31:20	THE COURT: We are going to take a break now.
2414:31:22	Ladies and gentlemen, don't talk about the case or
2514:31:24	form or express any opinions about the case until it's

finally submitted to you. 114:31:26 214:31:27 We'll take a 15-minute break. 314:31:31 THE CLERK: All rise. 414:31:31 (Thereupon, the jury retired from the courtroom.) 514:32:03 THE COURT: You can step down, Deputy Fite. 614:32:09 Now, what was the dispute about the call log that you couldn't stipulate whether it was or was not --714:32:12 814:32:18 MS. GUSTAFSON: Plaintiff's counsel objected that it 914:32:22 was hearsay, and Your Honor found the call log to be hearsay 1014:32:27 and asked us to meet and confer. 1114:32:29 I asked if plaintiff's counsel intended to use the 1214:32:32 call log for anything outside of impeachment, and the answer 1314:32:35 was no, so I didn't realize we were going to now be using the 1414:32:40 call card. So I mean, originally, I was willing to stipulate 1514:32:44 to its admissibility, and the objection was by plaintiff's 1614:32:46 counsel. 1714:32:52 THE COURT: Well, if somebody is asking about a 1814:32:55 fact, and you're stipulating based -- or you're -- the question is admissibility, that's different, then you should 1914:33:00 make an objection for admissibility, not have her go look at 2014:33:04 2114:33:10 it. So I -- maybe I misunderstand what the issue is, but 2214:33:16 just in -- in future, if there's something that you're not 2314:33:19 really disputing -- and maybe this wasn't that incident, but 2414:33:22 if -- that works for both sides, obviously --2514:33:26 MS. GUSTAFSON: Your Honor, I'm not disputing use of

the call card. My understanding was plaintiff's counsel was 114:33:28 disputing it, so I was just thrown off that we were now using 214:33:30 314:33:34 it. I wasn't sure what to do there or what the -- if we were going to use some cards or object to others. I'm a little 414:33:37 514:33:41 unclear. THE COURT: Why don't you talk about that. We'll 614:33:41 714:33:43 see you in 15 minutes. 814:33:44 (Thereupon, there was a brief recess.) 914:48:43 THE COURT: Deputy Fite, would you take the stand, 1014:48:46 please. 1114:51:03 THE CLERK: All rise. 1214:51:03 (Thereupon, the jury returned to the courtroom.) 1314:51:28 THE COURT: You may be seated. Everyone is back. 1414:51:30 Deputy Fite is back on the stand. You are still under oath. 1514:51:32 Mr. Conlogue, you may continue. 1614:51:35 MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. 1714:51:35 BY MR. CONLOGUE: 1814:51:35 Q. So going back, when you arrived on-scene, you saw Mr. Breunig lying down on the ground with hospital clothing 1914:51:44 on him, correct? 2014:51:50 2114:51:50 A. Yes. 2214:51:51 Q. And you knew it was issued by Loma Linda University 2314:51:57 Medical Center because you're familiar with that area, and 2414:51:59 you've seen those hospital gowns before, correct? 2514:52:02 A. I couldn't tell if it was issued by Loma Linda

specifically, but a hospital, yes. 114:52:06 214:52:08 Q. Okay. Well, I mean, with all the beats you've worked at this hospital, it looked like the gown that you've seen other 314:52:12 patients wearing at the hospital, true? 414:52:15 514:52:17 A. Yes. 614:52:18 Q. And with Mr. Breunig, when you saw him, was he wearing 714:52:27 shoes? 814:52:27 A. No. 914:52:28 Q. Did you see a scar on his ankle? 1014:52:33 A. Yes. 1114:52:33 Q. Where was the scar? 1214:52:35 A. On -- I guess you could say vertically across his ankle. 1314:52:44 Q. I don't know if it's possible, if you can kind of show 1414:52:47 for us where on your ankle, if you could? 1514:52:51 THE COURT: No, she's not going to lift her leg up 1614:52:53 and show --1714:52:55 MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. 1814:52:55 Q. Was it -- was it on the top of his foot? Was it on the front of his shin? Between the two? 1914:53:00 A. Well, his ankle, so above his foot, but below his calf. 2014:53:03 2114:53:11 Q. Was it on the front of his leg? The back of his leg? The sides? 2214:53:15 A. It was on the side, on his ankle. That's on the side of 2314:53:17

Q. And how big was this scar?

your foot.

2414:53:24

2514:53:24

114:53:27	A. I couldn't tell you how long it was.
214:53:30	Q. You could tell by looking at it it was a relatively new
314:53:34	scar, correct?
414:53:34	A. I couldn't tell you how new or old it was.
514:53:42	MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to read
614:53:43	into the record from the May 9th deposition, 2023, of
714:53:51	Ms. Fite, page 92, lines 7 through 6.
814:54:15	THE COURT: Does counsel have that?
914:54:18	MS. GUSTAFSON: I'm sorry, through what line?
1014:54:21	MR. CONLOGUE: So line 7 through 16.
1114:54:28	MS. GUSTAFSON: Okay.
1214:54:28	THE COURT: All right.
1314:54:30	Q. Question: Okay. And what made you ask Mr. Breunig about
1414:54:34	his ankle?
1514:54:36	Answer: Because of the scar.
1614:54:38	Question: Okay. It wasn't in response
1714:54:44	Answer: It was
1814:54:50	Question: to Ms. Breunig
1914:54:52	Answer: I'm sorry. Because it looked like it
2014:54:53	wasn't old. So it wasn't, like, an old healed scar. It was
2114:54:57	a new. We just didn't know how new it was.
2214:55:06	Q. Did you ever ask Mr. Breunig how new the scar was?
2314:55:09	A. No, I didn't.
2414:55:10	Q. Why not?
2514:55:11	A. It just wasn't in my questioning.
	d .

114:55:15	Q. You also, when you saw his leg his ankle where that
214:55:21	scar was, it was swollen, correct?
314:55:23	A. Yes.
414:55:24	Q. What leg was his scar on?
514:55:27	A. I don't recall right now.
614:55:31	Q. Was Mr. Breunig wearing socks?
714:55:34	A. I do know he had socks with him.
814:55:39	Q. Were they on his feet?
914:55:40	A. I I don't remember if he was wearing both of them or
1014:55:45	not.
1114:55:46	Q. Was a sock covering this scar that you were able to
1214:55:49	observe on his ankle?
1314:55:50	A. No.
1414:55:50	Q. And then did Mr. Breunig have a wallet on him when you
1514:55:57	saw him?
1614:55:57	A. No.
1714:55:58	Q. Did he have a cellphone?
1814:55:59	A. No.
1914:56:00	Q. Did he have any money? Any cash?
2014:56:02	A. No.
2114:56:02	Q. When you arrived on-scene, who did you speak with first?
2214:56:07	Did you speak with Mr. Breunig or the security guard?
2314:56:10	A. The Loma Linda security guard.
2414:56:13	Q. Do you remember his name?
2514:56:14	A. I don't right now. Sorry.

114:56:19	Q. Have you seen him on prior occasions before this
214:56:23	incident?
314:56:23	A. Yes.
414:56:24	Q. And on prior occasions, were they for trespass calls?
514:56:31	A. Various calls. Yes, trespassing is one of them.
614:56:35	Q. And then this security guard, when he told you about
714:56:39	Mr. Breunig, he told you both that he was discharged and that
814:56:44	they kicked him out earlier, correct?
914:56:45	A. He made those statements.
1014:56:50	Q. Did you ever follow up with him to find out which one is
1114:56:53	it, was he discharged or kicked out?
1214:56:55	A. No.
1314:56:57	Q. Those statements of whether him being discharged or
1414:57:01	kicked out, do you know how that security guard got that
1514:57:05	information?
1614:57:05	A. No.
1714:57:07	Q. Did you ever ask him?
1814:57:08	A. No.
1914:57:09	Q. Why not?
2014:57:10	A. I took the security guard's I took his word for it.
2114:57:17	Q. And in taking his word for it, he says, "discharged,"
2214:57:20	meaning, you know, a medical doctor has signed off and I'm
2314:57:24	leaving, and "kicked out," meaning security kicked him out,
2414:57:28	how do you how do you rectify those two discrepancies?
2514:57:33	A. Oftentimes patients are discharged from the hospital and

for whatever reason they decide they don't want to leave, so 114:57:38 security is then called to go handle that situation. 214:57:42 314:57:48 Q. Did you ever contact anybody at the hospital to find out if he was discharged? 414:57:53 514:57:54 A. No. 614:57:55 Q. Where in the hospital was he discharged from? 714:57:58 A. I don't know where he was discharged from. 814:58:02 Q. And then when you were talking with this security 914:58:09 officer, he told you he didn't want to press charges for 1014:58:11 trespassing, correct? 1114:58:12 A. Correct. 1214:58:14 Q. So in a situation like that, where you respond to a 1314:58:17 trespassing call, the calling party says, "We don't want to 1414:58:21 press charges," but the individual is still there, how do you 1514:58:26 respond to that? Do you have to remove that person? 1614:58:28 A. Well, he was willing to leave at that point, so he was no 1714:58:32 longer trespassing. 1814:58:33 Q. Could Mr. Breunig walk away from Loma Linda? 1914:58:36 A. If he had the option, yes. 2014:58:40 Q. And this is based upon your observations of him at Loma 2114:58:47 Linda University Medical Center, you believed he could walk, 2214:58:50 true? 2314:58:50 A. Yes.

2414:58:50

2514:58:55

Q. Let me go ahead and play your belt recorder for this

incident. Before I do, this belt recorder, did you -- how

114:59:02 does it work? Do you have to press a button to start it? Is it always on recording? How does it work? 214:59:06 314:59:08 A. It's a small recorder with a button on the side that you 414:59:14 have to manually press. So it stays on my belt, and it just 514:59:22 stays on until I manually turn it off. 614:59:24 Q. Okay. So you have to manually turn it on and off, 714:59:28 correct? 814:59:28 A. Yes. 914:59:28 Q. So in this situation -- you've listened to your entire belt recording for this incident, correct? 1014:59:33 1114:59:35 A. Yes. 1214:59:35 Q. And where were you when you turned it on, when you pushed that button? 1314:59:39 1414:59:40 A. In my patrol vehicle. Q. And then where on your body, your uniform, would this 1514:59:42 1614:59:46 recorder be? Would it be on your tie? The belt? 1714:59:51 A. It's on my belt. 1814:59:52 Mr. Conlogue: And let me go ahead and press play on 1914:59:59 Exhibit 6, Your Honor. 2015:00:01 THE COURT: Counsel, do you have a transcript? 2115:00:03 MR. CONLOGUE: I do believe so. If I'm not 2215:00:07 mistaken, I think one was lodged with the Court. If not, I 2315:00:10 can lodge one. 2415:00:10 THE COURT: No, I mean the jury needs a transcript. 2515:00:15 MR. CONLOGUE: I mean, we have one marked, if --

115:00:22 THE COURT: The jury -- it either needs to run on 215:00:25 the screen or you need to have copies for the jury. MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. One second, Your Honor. 315:00:28 Your Honor, Plaintiff would like to play 415:01:08 Exhibit 202, which is the audio, with a transcript at the 515:01:10 615:01:15 same time, for ease of the jury. 715:01:16 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, you are about to 815:01:18 hear a recording, and you will be able to see a transcript of 915:01:25 the recording. It is the recording that is the evidence, not 1015:01:30 the transcript. So if you hear something that you think is 1115:01:35 different from what is in the transcript, you must rely on 1215:01:39 the transcript that is the actual evidence -- rely on the 1315:01:42 recording, I'm sorry, that is the actual evidence. 1415:01:44 So what you hear is the evidence. The transcript is 1515:01:48 just to assist you in listening to it. 1615:02:17 MR. CONLOGUE: I believe it's being displayed, Your 1715:02:19 Honor. I just want to confirm. 1815:02:20 THE COURT: Yes. 1915:02:25 MR. CONLOGUE: Let me press play. 2015:02:27 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2115:02:40 Q. So let me pause it right there. It looks like it's at --2215:02:44 it says a minute 4 on this transcript. But it's 14 seconds in the actual media file. 2315:02:50 2415:02:55 And so you could hear the security guard saying that

he was discharged and kicked out earlier, correct?

2515:02:58

115:03:01	A. Correct.
215:03:02	Q. And you just went after that, you went straight and
315:03:06	started chatting with Mr. Breunig, correct?
415:03:08	A. Correct.
515:03:09	Q. At that time, had you already made up your mind that you
615:03:12	were just going to get Mr. Breunig off that location?
715:03:14	A. I was just trying to figure out what I was going to do.
815:03:20	Q. Were you still investigating?
915:03:21	A. Yes.
1015:03:21	Q. But you didn't ask any follow-up questions with the
1115:03:25	security guard, correct?
1215:03:26	A. Correct.
1315:03:29	Q. Press play.
1415:03:31	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1515:03:49	Q. I'm sorry, let me continue.
1615:03:52	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1715:03:53	Q. Let me pause it at it's 31 seconds on the audio
1815:03:57	portion.
1915:03:58	And so Mr you asked Breunig what is wrong with
2015:04:01	his ankle, and he told you he cannot walk, correct?
2115:04:04	A. Yes.
2215:04:04	Q. And at this time, you could see the scar and the swollen
2315:04:08	ankle that he has, correct?
2415:04:09	A. Yes.
2515:04:10	Q. Did you disbelieve him that he couldn't walk?
	1

- 115:04:12 A. I'm sorry? I just didn't hear you. 215:04:15 Q. Do you believe that he could walk? A. I didn't know if he could or couldn't. He's just making 315:04:17 415:04:21 statements. Q. Well, in the totality of the circumstances, with what he 515:04:21 615:04:25 said, you seeing the scar that is new, and his swollen ankle, 715:04:29 did you believe he could walk? 815:04:31 A. I believed so. 915:04:34 Q. What was that based upon, that you believed he could 1015:04:36 walk? 1115:04:36 A. Because I asked him to get up and walk. 1215:04:43 Q. Let me press play. 1315:04:45 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1415:05:17 Q. So let me pause it there. 1515:05:19 You are that Mr. Breunig had not eaten in a couple 1615:05:23 of days, correct? 1715:05:24 A. I didn't hear him make that statement, but yes, that is what he said. 1815:05:27 Q. Well, this belt recorder, you know, somebody is off in 1915:05:27 the distance, does it pick up their voice? 2015:05:31 2115:05:33 A. Yes. 2215:05:33 Q. Well, does it sound more faint when they are off in the
 - A. I don't know the distance, but because there was a lot of

distance, like when you arrive at Cardinal Court and go away

2315:05:37

2415:05:40

2515:05:41

from your patrol car?

traffic coming by, that is why it was hard for either one of 115:05:46 215:05:50 us to hear each other. 315:05:51 Q. Okay. Let me press play. And I apologize, I paused it at a minute, 2 seconds. 415:05:54 Let me press play. 515:05:58 615:05:59 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 715:06:03 Q. So let me pause that. 815:06:05 Right after he said he hadn't eaten in a couple of days, you said, "Hey, how do you spell your first name?" 915:06:08 1015:06:11 Were you close enough to hear him say he hadn't 1115:06:15 eaten? 1215:06:16 A. I was close enough, yes. I just didn't hear him make 1315:06:19 those statements. 1415:06:20 Q. Let me press play. 1515:06:23 I apologize, I stopped it at a minute, 5. Let me 1615:06:27 press play. 1715:06:28 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1815:06:59 Q. Let me pause it at 1 minute and 39 seconds. So you ask Mr. Breunig, "What is wrong with your 1915:07:06 2015:07:09 ankle?" 2115:07:09 And then that other voice there that we hear, that 2215:07:11 male voice, is that Deputy Vaca? 2315:07:13 A. Yes. 2415:07:14 Q. Okay. So Deputy Vaca then asked, you know, "Do you need 2515:07:18 medical assistance?"

115:07:19 And Mr. Breunig responds, "I hear voices." 215:07:24 Does that, based upon your training, and even common 315:07:27 sense, is that a normal response to, "Do you need medical assistance?" 415:07:30 515:07:32 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, vague. 615:07:33 THE COURT: Overruled. 715:07:37 You can answer. 815:07:38 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? 915:07:41 sorry. 1015:07:41 So you heard Mr. Breunig answer in response to, "Do Q. Yes. 1115:07:48 you need medical assistance?" And he says, "I hear voices." 1215:07:52 Is that an abnormal response, based upon your 1315:07:54 training? A. I couldn't say if it was abnormal, but people often tell 1415:07:55 1515:08:00 us they hear voices. 1615:08:03 Q. Well, you would agree that you have received training 1715:08:07 that a person hearing voices is a sign of potential drug 1815:08:11 intoxication, correct? 1915:08:11 A. It's one of the symptoms. 2015:08:15 Q. It could also mean that they are having -- that it's a 2115:08:20 sign of mental illness, correct? 2215:08:21 A. It could be a symptom. 2315:08:22 Q. And as a duty, you are trained, to find out which one it 2415:08:26 is, you need to investigate further, correct? 2515:08:28 A. Correct.

Q. Did you do any field sobriety tests on Mr. Breunig at 115:08:37 215:08:42 Loma Linda? 315:08:43 A. No, I didn't. Q. And I apologize, this is stopped at a minute, 39. Let me 415:08:44 515:08:51 press play. (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 615:08:53 715:09:07 Q. And so I have it paused at 1 minute and 51 seconds. 815:09:13 And so the voices were telling him to keep going. 915:09:17 Did you ever follow up with him on what that means? 1015:09:20 A. I did not hear him make those statements. At that 1115:09:24 specific time I was talking to our dispatch. 1215:09:29 Q. Let me go ahead and press play. 1315:09:32 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1415:10:32 Q. Let me pause it at 2 minutes, 48 seconds. 1515:10:35 At that point, that is you calling into dispatch to run Mr. Breunig's name and date of birth, correct? 1615:10:38 A. Yes. 1715:10:40 1815:10:41 Q. Let me press play. 1915:10:44 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2015:11:16 Q. Let me pause it at 3 minutes and 20 seconds. 2115:11:19 So you asked Mr. Breunig, "What is wrong with your ankle?" And he told you, "Walking on it." Correct? 2215:11:22 2315:11:25 A. He said, "I don't know. Walking on it." 2415:11:28 Q. At that point do you think he could walk? 2515:11:30 A. Yes.

	ll control of the con
115:11:31	Q. And what was that based on, after he told you that he is
215:11:37	having trouble walking on it?
315:11:39	A. I felt he could walk, because he just told me he was
415:11:44	walking on it.
515:11:45	Q. Was he still on the ground?
615:11:46	A. Yes.
715:11:47	Q. Had you seen him stand at this point?
815:11:50	A. No.
915:11:50	Q. I apologize, it's paused at 3 minutes, 20 seconds. And
1015:12:03	I'm going to press play.
1115:12:04	Mr. Breunig already told you he lived in San
1215:12:07	Bernardino, correct?
1315:12:07	A. That's correct.
1415:12:08	Q. All right. I'm going to press play.
1515:12:10	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1615:12:35	Q. Let me pause it at 3 minutes and 45 seconds.
1715:12:38	And so now Mr. Breunig has indicated he lives in
1815:12:41	Loma Linda, not San Bernardino, correct?
1915:12:43	A. Yes.
2015:12:45	Q. And he has a name of a friend, who we don't know who the
2115:12:48	friend is or the address where he lives, right?
2215:12:50	A. That's correct.
2315:12:50	Q. Let me press play.
2415:12:53	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2515:13:04	Q. Let me pause it at 3 minutes and 55 seconds.

115:13:11 At that point you indicated that you were going to 215:13:12 drop Mr. Breunig off at a bus stop or you could take him off 315:13:18 where he wanted to go, correct? 415:13:19 A. Yes. 515:13:20 Q. And you also said that "We are not a fucking taxi service." Correct? 615:13:24 715:13:24 A. Yes. 815:13:24 Q. Is that how you are trained to interact with the public? 915:13:27 A. And what specifically are you referring to? 1015:13:31 Q. By telling him, "We are not a fucking taxi service." Is 1115:13:36 that how you are trained to interact with the public? 1215:13:39 A. By cursing, no. 1315:13:41 Q. And were you already frustrated with Mr. Breunig at this 1415:13:46 point? 1515:13:47 A. My frustrations were building, yes. Q. And was this -- you know, before this incident, there has 1615:13:50 1715:13:57 been many other trespassing calls you've had to deal with, 1815:14:00 correct? 1915:14:01 A. Yes. 2015:14:01 Q. Do you find them to be bothersome calls? 2115:14:05 A. Not necessarily. 2215:14:06 Q. A waste of your time? 2315:14:08 A. Not necessarily. 2415:14:14 Q. Did you believe Mr. Breunig was on drugs at this point? 2515:14:17 A. No.

115:14:19	Q. And so with these you would agree he was making
215:14:24	inconsistent statements to you, right?
315:14:25	A. Correct.
415:14:26	Q. And he told you he was hearing voices in his head, true?
515:14:30	A. That's true.
615:14:32	Q. What do you think was causing him to say those things,
715:14:38	then?
815:14:40	THE COURT: What did she think at the time?
915:14:42	MR. CONLOGUE: Correct.
1015:14:45	THE COURT: You can answer.
1115:14:46	THE WITNESS: I believed he may have lived at
1215:14:51	multiple locations. I wasn't sure.
1315:14:55	Q. And even with your belief that he lives at multiple
1415:15:04	locations, what about "I hear voices"? Did that make you
1515:15:12	think he was on drugs?
1615:15:13	A. No.
1715:15:13	Q. Did you think he had a mental issue?
1815:15:20	A. No.
1915:15:21	Q. Let me press play from 3 minutes, 55 seconds.
2015:15:28	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2115:16:01	Q. Let me pause it at 4 minutes and 26 seconds.
2215:16:07	When you asked him if he can go to his friend's
2315:16:10	house down the street, he told you he can't walk, correct?
2415:16:13	A. Yes.
2515:16:13	Q. And did you believe he could walk at that time?
	1

115:16:17

215:16:17

315:16:22

415:16:25

515:16:28

615:16:30

715:16:33

815:16:34

915:16:39

1015:16:42

1115:16:44

1215:16:50

1315:16:54

1415:17:00

1515:17:01

1615:17:06

1715:17:08

1815:17:09

1915:17:12

2015:17:16

2115:17:17

2215:17:22

2315:17:25

2415:17:35

2515:17:41

A. Yes.

Q. And, you know, we'll continue on in a little bit. And in a few moments, you actually have him in your patrol car and you are driving him to his friend's house, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. If you believed he could walk, why did you put him in your patrol car?

A. I think that there is a reasonable distance that you can walk.

Q. What's a reasonable distance, Deputy?

A. Well, at this moment, there -- he was trespassing on hospital property. If he was willing to leave with a ride, that was local within -- then it wasn't an issue for me to go drop him off.

Q. He wasn't under arrest at any time for trespass, true?

A. No, because he was willing to leave. There was no longer a crime that was committed.

Q. And if he was willing to leave, and you believed he could walk, why even take the burden of putting him in the back of your patrol car?

A. Because I was just trying to help him out.

Q. Let me press play.

(Thereupon, the audio was played.)

Q. Let me pause it at 4 minutes and 37 seconds.

At this time, Mr. Breunig states he got discharged,

115:17:46	but he doesn't say he knows why; is that correct?
215:17:50	A. It appears that way, yeah.
315:17:52	Q. Did you hear this on the date of the incident?
415:17:54	A. Yes.
515:17:55	Q. Did you do anything to follow up on why he was
615:17:58	discharged?
715:17:59	A. No.
815:17:59	Q. And then there is a statement by Deputy Vaca that says,
915:18:05	"You just walked across the street."
1015:18:07	Did you see him walk across the street?
1115:18:09	A. No.
1215:18:09	Q. Did you see anybody or talk with anybody who gave you
1315:18:14	information that Mr. Breunig walked across the street where
1415:18:16	you found him lying on the ground?
1515:18:18	A. I don't know who observed him.
1615:18:20	Q. Do you know if the security at Loma Linda kicked him out,
1715:18:24	brought him across the street and put him on the ground
1815:18:26	there?
1915:18:26	A. I don't know.
2015:18:30	Q. Let me press play, and it's at 4 minutes, 37 seconds.
2115:18:36	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2215:18:55	Q. Let me pause it at 4 minutes and 54 seconds.
2315:18:58	At this time, Mr. Breunig tells you that he's really
2415:19:00	sick, correct?
2515:19:01	A. Yes.

Q. Did you believe he was sick? 115:19:02 215:19:06 A. No. 315:19:08 Q. Did you do anything to find out if he was sick or not sick? 415:19:11 515:19:11 A. No. Q. At this time, when you told you this, he was still on the 615:19:12 715:19:16 ground, correct? 815:19:16 A. Yes. Q. Let me press play. 915:19:17 1015:19:21 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1115:19:36 Q. So let me pause it at 5 minutes and 8 seconds. 1215:19:39 When you say, "All right. Get up," and he says, "You can take me," and you say, "Yeah," at that point did you 1315:19:42 1415:19:46 have the intention to give him a courtesy ride? 1515:19:50 A. Yes. Q. And with this intention of giving him a courtesy ride 1615:19:50 1715:19:55 with him on the ground, did you have to pick him up? 1815:19:58 A. No. Q. Did you have to kind of help him -- like, you know how 1915:19:58 you see people throw somebody's arms over their shoulders and 2015:20:03 2115:20:06 help them walk? Did you have to do that? A. No. 2215:20:08 2315:20:08 Q. Did anyone on-scene have to do that, Deputy Vaca or a

- Q. Did anyone on-scene have to do that, Deputy Vaca or a security guard?
- A. I didn't see anybody assist him.

2415:20:13

2515:20:14

Q. And I want to make sure, you saw Mr. Breunig stand up and 115:20:15 on his own volition, walk all the way over to your patrol 215:20:20 315:20:28 car; is that correct? 415:20:28 A. Yes. Q. When he did that, was he in pain? 515:20:29 A. I couldn't tell you. He was moving slower. 615:20:30 715:20:35 Q. And going back to the date of the incident, did you have 815:20:38 a belief one way or another if he had pain while walking? 915:20:41 A. I couldn't tell you. I know he was walking slower. 1015:20:47 Q. As you sit here today, do you believe he had pain while 1115:20:50 walking? 1215:20:51 A. I couldn't tell you. 1315:20:57 Q. And I know we spent some time going over your training, 1415:21:00 but one of the things is, if someone is in pain and needing 1515:21:05 medical care, you were trained on that topic as well before 1615:21:08 this date, true? 1715:21:09 A. Yes. 1815:21:09 Q. And even just common sense, if somebody is in pain, you 1915:21:13 can look at somebody and know they are in pain, correct? A. I couldn't tell you how much pain someone was in. 2015:21:15 2115:21:19 Q. I'm not saying how much, but that they are experiencing 2215:21:23 pain, just common sense. You don't --2315:21:25

THE COURT: Ask another question, Counsel.

MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, I'll move on, Your Honor.

AMY C. DIAZ, RPR, CRR OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Q. Let me press play.

2415:21:27

2515:21:28

(Thereupon, the audio was played.) 115:21:36 215:22:10 Q. So let me pause it at 5 minutes and 43 seconds. 315:22:15 So there you said, "Get up." He said, "Can you help me?" 415:22:18 And you said, "Ready?" 515:22:19 615:22:23 Were you helping him at that time to get up? 715:22:25 A. What am I doing? 815:22:27 Q. Were you helping him at that time to physically get up? 915:22:29 A. No. 1015:22:30 Q. So when you said, "Ready," you were standing back not 1115:22:34 making any physical contact and you just said "Ready?" 1215:22:37 Correct? 1315:22:38 A. Correct. Q. And then after he said, "Yeah" to your "Ready" question, 1415:22:45 1515:22:49 you said, "Okay." Is that a sign that you were helping him -- pick him 1615:22:51 1715:22:54 up? 1815:22:54 A. No, it was a sign that we were getting ready to leave. Q. And let me press play at 5 minutes, 43 seconds. 1915:22:58 2015:23:04 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2115:23:31 Q. Let me pause it at 6 minutes and 10 seconds. 2215:23:36 And so during that timeframe, could you hear 2315:23:40 Mr. Breunig making noises? 2415:23:42 A. On the audio, yes. 2515:23:44 Q. And were they -- I mean, did you hear him back on the

date of this incident? 115:23:50 215:23:50 A. I couldn't hear a whole lot that -- at that incident 315:23:55 because there was a lot of traffic going by. 415:23:57 Q. Understood. 515:23:58 Were you observing him walking? 615:23:59 A. Yes. 715:23:59 Q. And was he making any grimace faces? 815:24:05 A. I didn't see his face. 915:24:08 Q. And then, let me go ahead and press play. 1015:24:15 Actually, before I do, you asked him, "How come the 1115:24:18 hospital didn't give you, like, crutches?" 1215:24:22 Is that because you thought he needed help to walk? 1315:24:25 A. No. Just because he was walking slower, and he was 1415:24:30 discharged from the hospital, I was just asking if he had 1515:24:32 any. 1615:24:34 Q. Do you ask all these individuals who you escort off Loma 1715:24:39 Linda if they need crutches? A. No. 1815:24:40 Q. With Mr. Breunig, do you believe he could walk better 1915:24:42 2015:24:45 with crutches? 2115:24:46 A. I couldn't tell you. MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to read 2215:24:51 2315:24:53 in the deposition transcript of Ms. Fite taken on May 9th, 2415:24:59 2023, page 105, line 21, to page 106, line 4. 2515:25:17 THE COURT: All right.

MR. CONLOGUE: May I proceed? 115:25:31 215:25:32 THE COURT: Yes. MR. CONLOGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. 315:25:32 Q. Question: Okay. Did you feel like Mr. Breunig could 415:25:33 walk better if he had crutches with him? 515:25:39 Answer: Yeah, he could have. 615:25:46 715:26:05 I'm going to go ahead and press play from 6 minutes 815:26:08 and 10 seconds. 915:26:09 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1015:26:33 Q. Let me pause it now at 6 minutes and 33 seconds. 1115:26:37 At this time is Mr. Breunig in the back of your 1215:26:40 patrol car and you're in the front? 1315:26:42 A. Yes. Q. And on the date of this incident, did you have any 1415:26:43 partner with you in the patrol car with you, or was it just 1515:26:48 1615:26:51 you? 1715:26:51 A. Just me. 1815:26:52 Q. Before you placed Mr. Breunig in the patrol car, did you search him? 1915:26:59 2015:26:59 A. I did not. 2115:27:00 Q. Did you see anyone search him? A. I did not. 2215:27:04 Q. Isn't your training, if you put somebody in the back of 2315:27:05 2415:27:09 your patrol car, you got to first search 'em? 2515:27:14 A. Yes, you could search him.

115:27:15	Q. And then during this process of getting Mr. Breunig in
215:27:25	the car, did Deputy Vaca come with you to help at all?
315:27:30	A. Yes.
415:27:31	Q. And then it sounds like at this point that there's a
515:27:37	mention of Taylor's. What is Taylor's?
615:27:39	A. Taylor's it's called Taylor's Bar and Grill. It's a
715:27:46	restaurant in the city of Loma Linda.
815:27:50	Q. I want to show you or if you can go in that binder
915:28:12	that's in front of you, there's an Exhibit Number 14. If you
1015:28:15	can grab that same binder, it'll be Exhibit Number 14.
1115:28:29	THE COURT: Any objection to 14?
1215:28:32	MS. GUSTAFSON: May I look at it, Your Honor,
1315:28:35	briefly?
1415:28:39	No objection.
1515:28:39	THE COURT: All right. That's admitted.
1615:28:43	(Exhibit No. 14 received in evidence.)
1715:28:43	MR. CONLOGUE: Permission to publish, Your Honor?
1815:28:45	THE COURT: Once I admit something, you don't need
1915:28:48	to ask for permission to publish. Publish is just the
2015:28:52	lawyer's way of saying, "Can I show it to the jury?"
2115:28:55	MR. CONLOGUE: Sorry, Your Honor, it's just out of
2215:28:56	respect.
2315:28:57	THE COURT: That's all right. I appreciate it.
2415:29:14	Q. And so looking at Exhibit 14 here, there's a point A that
2515:29:23	I drew a yellow circle around. That's the initial contact

you made with Mr. Breunig at Loma Linda University Medical 115:29:28 215:29:32 Center, correct? 315:29:32 A. Yes. Q. And then we'll go over the other aspects of point B and 415:29:34 point C as we go through your testimony. 515:29:38 Point B is where you ended up taking him to, which 615:29:42 715:29:46 was 11848 Cardinal Court, correct? 815:29:49 A. Yes. Q. And then point C, way over here, is the San Timoteo 915:29:51 1015:30:04 Canyon Road, right where Alessandro Road intersects with it, 1115:30:11 correct? 1215:30:11 A. I'm sorry, I just don't know the question. 1315:30:15 Q. Did you drop him off there? 1415:30:17 A. Yes. 1515:30:17 Q. Okay. And -- uh oh. 1615:30:37 Looking -- zoomed in on point C, where this 1715:30:44 Alessandro Road is, there's a faint line that I drew a line 1815:30:49 with where the railroad track crosses that road, correct? A. Personally, I couldn't tell you if that specific line is 1915:30:53 2015:30:59 the railroad or not, but it's the general area, yeah. 2115:31:12 Q. And then just looking at this map, Redlands Community 2215:31:18 Hospital is right here where I drew a yellow circle, correct, 2315:31:22 in the middle of the map? 2415:31:24 A. Yes. 2515:31:42 MR. CONLOGUE: And then the stipulation of the

parties, Your Honor, the distance between point A and point C 115:31:44 215:31:50 is 6.9 miles. 315:31:51 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Ladies and gentlemen, you must accept that fact as 415:31:52 515:31:54 true. 615:32:13 Q. I apologize, I forgot the most important question. 715:32:13 Looking at what's here on this map between point A, 815:32:17 point B and point C, does that accurately reflect your route 915:32:21 with Mr. Breunig on the date of this incident? 1015:32:24 A. It looks like it, yes. 1115:32:44 Q. Going back to Taylor's, you were familiar with where that 1215:32:51 restaurant is located at, correct? 1315:32:53 A. Yes. O. You have been there before? 1415:32:53 1515:32:55 A. Yes. 1615:32:55 Q. And is Taylor's within the city of Loma Linda? 1715:33:02 A. It's -- it's actually technically San Bernardino, but 1815:33:10 it's in Loma Linda, so Loma Linda responds. Q. And then to get to Taylor's from the medical center, you 1915:33:15 knew how to get there without using any GPS devices, correct? 2015:33:20 2115:33:24 A. Yes. 2215:33:24 Q. Including what you have inside your car, correct, the -is it the MDA? 2315:33:32 2415:33:34 A. My MDC? 2515:33:36 O. MDC?

You didn't use your MDC to get there, correct? 115:33:39 215:33:41 A. I did not use it. 315:33:45 Q. And then in the call log history, though, you typed in the address for Taylor's, correct? 415:33:50 515:33:54 A. Yes. 615:33:54 Q. And you entered that address into your call log while 715:34:06 you're still at Loma Linda University Medical Center, 815:34:10 correct? 915:34:11 A. Yes. Q. And when you entered that address in, it was 12:04 p.m., 1015:34:11 1115:34:18 correct? 1215:34:18 A. Yes. 1315:34:19 Q. And then once you got to Taylor's to get to this house, 1415:34:24 Mr. Breunig, he didn't -- again, he never gave you an exact 1515:34:28 address, correct? 1615:34:29 A. That's correct. 1715:34:29 Q. He just kind of said, "Hey, turn here, turn there." 1815:34:32 Correct? 1915:34:32 A. Correct. 2015:34:33 Q. And during that transport as well, you learned that he 2115:34:36 was homeless, correct? A. That's correct. 2215:34:37 Q. And then you go ahead, and you arrive at an address on 2315:34:39 Cardinal Court, and then you type in the address -- the 2415:34:48 2515:34:52 address into your MDC for that home, correct?

II

115:34:55	A. That's correct.
215:34:58	Q. And that address, you know, it's what we have on
315:35:02	Exhibit 14, the 11848 Cardinal Court, correct?
415:35:07	A. Correct.
515:35:07	Q. And when you enter that address, you then put the
615:35:14	transport as complete at that address at 12:15 p.m., correct?
715:35:18	A. That's correct.
815:35:20	Q. And when you first arrived on-scene to the Cardinal Court
915:35:23	address, your intent was to leave him there at that address,
1015:35:26	correct?
1115:35:26	A. That's correct.
1215:35:28	Q. And let me go back to Exhibit 6. And I'm going to start
1315:35:36	at I'm sorry, Exhibit 202. I apologize. Exhibit 202, at
1415:35:46	17 minutes and 13 seconds.
1515:36:03	I have it at 17 minutes, 11 seconds. Let me go
1615:36:24	ahead and press play.
1715:36:30	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1815:37:02	Q. Let me pause it right here at 17 minutes and 42 seconds.
1915:37:07	Do you hear some clicking going on?
2015:37:08	A. Yes.
2115:37:09	Q. Is that you typing on your MDC in your patrol car?
2215:37:12	A. Yes.
2315:37:12	Q. And are you typing in this address that we just went over
2415:37:16	for Cardinal Court?
2515:37:17	A. Yes.

115:37:17 Q. To complete the call at that location, correct? 215:37:20 A. Yes. 315:37:21 Q. And so right now, at this time of 17 minutes and 42 seconds into Exhibit 202, it's around 12:15 p.m., correct? 415:37:26 515:37:31 A. Yes. 615:37:32 Q. I'm going to go ahead and press play. 715:37:39 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 815:37:49 Q. So at 17 minutes and 54 seconds, I paused it. Mr. Breunig asked to be let out. And you said, 915:37:53 1015:37:56 "Yeah, hold on." What were you doing at that time when you 1115:38:00 told him to hold on? 1215:38:01 A. I think I was just still completing that inputting that information. 1315:38:05 1415:38:06 Q. Let me press play. 1515:38:08 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1615:38:16 Q. And let me pause it at 18 minutes and 2 seconds. 1715:38:19 is a chime that we heard, does that chime mean anything? 1815:38:23 A. So that chime is what indicates that I actually did 1915:38:29 complete that transport. Q. And so you entered in the CAD log, transport complete, 2015:38:31 2115:38:35 and did you press enter or is there a button that you press 2215:38:38 to say completed? A. For transportation, yes. 2315:38:40 2415:38:45 Q. Let me press play. 2515:38:47 (Thereupon, the audio was played.)

	ll
115:40:35	Q. Let me pause it at 19 minutes and 49 seconds. During
215:40:40	this timeframe, you got out of your patrol car, you went up
315:40:43	to that address, you knocked on the door, correct?
415:40:45	A. Yes.
515:40:46	Q. There is no response, correct?
615:40:48	A. Yes.
715:40:49	Q. And then you went back to the patrol car where
815:40:52	Mr. Breunig was indicating that he had a key, and he showed
915:40:55	you something, correct?
1015:40:55	A. Yes.
1115:40:56	Q. What did he show you?
1215:40:57	A. It looked like a wrapper of some sort.
1315:41:01	Q. And then let me press play.
1415:41:05	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1515:41:14	Q. Let me pause it at 19 minutes and 57 seconds. At this
1615:41:22	time Mr. Breunig asked for you to let him out, and you say
1715:41:25	no, correct?
1815:41:26	A. Correct.
1915:41:27	Q. At that time he is detained in the back of your vehicle,
2015:41:31	correct?
2115:41:31	A. Correct.
2215:41:33	Q. He's not free to leave, correct?
2315:41:34	A. He cannot leave, no.
2415:41:37	Q. He's in your custody, correct?
2515:41:38	A. Correct.
	41

115:41:39	Q. And in order for him to leave or get out of the back of
215:41:43	your vehicle, the only way for him to get out is if somebody
315:41:46	from the outside opens the door for him to get out of the
415:41:50	backseat of your patrol car, correct?
515:41:51	A. That's correct.
615:41:53	Q. That's kind of obvious for safety reasons, so people in
715:41:56	custody can't get out on their own, right?
815:41:58	A. That's correct.
915:41:59	Q. Let me go ahead and press play.
1015:42:10	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1115:43:30	Q. Let me pause it at 21 minutes and 13 seconds. At this
1215:43:35	time you went back to the house you knocked on the door again
1315:43:37	and there was no response, correct?
1415:43:39	A. Correct.
1515:43:40	Q. And then Mr. Breunig, he's still back in your patrol car,
1615:43:44	and he starts to tell you that he has to go to the bathroom,
1715:43:47	and he tells you I'm going to shit in your car, correct?
1815:43:51	A. Correct.
1915:43:51	Q. And then it sounds like you begin to walk back to your
2015:43:54	vehicle, correct?
2115:43:54	A. Correct.
2215:43:55	Q. Let me go ahead and press play, and if I didn't say so it
2315:43:58	was at 21 minutes and 13 seconds.
2415:44:00	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2515:44:41	Q. Let me pause it at 21 minutes and 51 seconds. So at this

point, again, Mr. Breunig asks that you drop him off there 115:44:46 and you told him no, correct? 215:44:48 315:44:50 A. Correct. Q. Confirming he's staying in your custody, correct? 415:44:51 515:44:54 A. Correct. 615:44:54 Q. Let me press play. 715:45:04 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 815:45:10 Q. Let me pause it at 21 minutes and 57 seconds. At this 915:45:16 time Mr. Breunig said, can you just let me in and out, to 1015:45:21 shit in the backseat right here and you responded I'm going 1115:45:24 to take you back to the hospital, correct? 1215:45:25 A. Yes. 1315:45:26 Q. So you had the intention of taking him to a hospital at 1415:45:30 this time, correct? 1515:45:30 A. Correct. Q. While he's in your custody, correct? 1615:45:32 1715:45:34 A. Correct. 1815:45:34 Q. And when you say back to the hospital, is that back at 1915:45:40 Loma Linda? A. I was just referring to a hospital. 2015:45:41 2115:45:45 Q. Okay. So you didn't mean back to the hospital we just 2215:45:47 came from? 2315:45:48 A. No. 2415:45:48 Q. Why didn't you say I'll take you to another hospital at 2515:45:53 this time?

115:45:53	A. I just didn't make those statements.
215:45:57	Q. Did you not want him back at Loma Linda, because that was
315:46:01	your beat?
415:46:01	A. No.
515:46:03	Q. Did you not want to deal with him at all further that
615:46:06	day?
715:46:06	A. No, there was another hospital closer by.
815:46:09	Q. Let me go ahead and press play.
915:46:15	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1015:46:18	Q. Let me pause it at 22 minutes and 1 second. Mr. Breunig
1115:46:23	again asked to be dropped off and you said no, correct?
1215:46:25	A. Correct.
1315:46:26	Q. Let me press play.
1415:46:32	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1515:47:21	Q. Let me pause it at 22 minutes and 49 seconds, you hear
1615:47:27	yourself start to go type on your MDC correct?
1715:47:30	A. Yes.
1815:47:30	Q. And so what are you doing at this point on your MDC?
1915:47:34	A. So although I ran his name over the radio and we were
2015:47:37	able to get his information, I used the MDC to confirm who he
2115:47:44	was, so I was able to pull up his driver's license. So I
2215:47:49	found out he actually had an address out of Beaumont. And I
2315:47:53	was able to see his picture. So I just was able to verify,
2415:47:57	yes, he was who he told me he was. I was also looking up his

2515:48:02 criminal history.

115:48:04 Q. Prior to this time, you were unaware of his criminal 215:48:06 history, correct? 315:48:07 A. I had a brief summary of what it was. Q. How did you have a brief summary? 415:48:12 515:48:14 A. When we run a person's name over the radio, dispatch tells us what their criminal history is in our county. If 615:48:21 715:48:25 I'm able to run it myself, I can give additional information. 815:48:29 Q. What criminal history did you learn when you ran his name 915:48:32 here? 1015:48:32 A. Vehicle theft, and drug charges. 1115:48:37 Q. Drug charges. What drug charges? 1215:48:40 A. He had multiple drug paraphernalia charges. 1315:48:45 Q. Okay. In your attorney's opening today, she didn't 1415:48:49 mention anything about these drug charges, but you were aware 1515:48:53 when Mr. Breuniq was in your custody, the back of your seat, 1615:48:56 that he had prior drug arrests, correct? 1715:49:01 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, argumentative, move to 1815:49:03 strike the first portion of that question. THE COURT: Sustained. That will be stricken. 1915:49:04 2015:49:07 Q. So when Mr. Breuniq was in the back of your seat, in your 2115:49:14 custody, you knew he had prior drug charges, correct? 2215:49:18 A. At that point, yes, I did. 2315:49:20 Q. Wasn't one of them just a few days before this incident? 2415:49:23 A. I couldn't recall what date it was. I just saw the 2515:49:28 previous charges.

Q. And -- well, when you are in the -- your car to see these 115:49:29 previous charges, the way you pull it up is on your MDC, 215:49:38 315:49:42 correct? 415:49:43 A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the most recent one for him was 515:49:44 615:49:48 just two days prior for drug paraphernalia? A. I didn't notate the specific dates of the charges. I 715:49:51 815:49:56 just looked at the charges itself. 915:49:59 Q. And then once you knew that he had these other charges, 1015:50:06 did you ever tell him, hey, I can't let you out here because 1115:50:10 of these other charges, these other arrests that you have, 1215:50:14 correct? 1315:50:15 A. I didn't tell him about his charges. 1415:50:18 Q. Okay. And just to be clear, that this criminal history 1515:50:20 that you are talking about, these are only arrests that you 1615:50:23 are aware of, correct? 1715:50:24 A. Correct. 1815:50:25 Q. There is no convictions that you are aware of, true? 1915:50:28 A. I didn't see any on the criminal history, no. 2015:50:32 Q. Let me go ahead and press play. 2115:50:37 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2215:50:51 Q. Let me pause it at 23 minutes and two seconds. So as you 2315:50:54 are typing on your MDC computer, Mr. Breunig says, if you read in the newspaper that shit ain't me, if you read it in 2415:50:59

the newspaper, that shit ain't me. And you respond what are

2515:51:03

you talking about? Did you say that because he was making 115:51:06 215:51:09 some crazy statements in the back of your seat? 315:51:11 A. No, I believe he was trying to get my attention, because I was looking up his criminal history. 415:51:17 515:51:25 Q. Let me back it up to, if I can, 22:57. Let me press 615:51:41 play. 715:51:42 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 815:51:46 Q. So when you -- and I am pausing it at 23:02, when you said what are you talking about, was your voice kind of in, 915:51:53 1015:51:56 you know, questioning him like this is crazy what you are 1115:52:00 saying? 1215:52:02 A. It was a question towards him, yes. 1315:52:05 Q. Did you believe he was on drugs at this time? 1415:52:07 A. No. 1515:52:08 Q. Did you believe he had a mental illness? 1615:52:10 A. No. 1715:52:11 Q. Did you do anything to further investigate if he had -if he was under the influence of drugs at this time? 1815:52:15 1915:52:17 A. No. 2015:52:19 Q. Let me go ahead and press play. 2115:52:22 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2215:54:24 Q. Let me pause it at 25 minutes and four seconds, and so that is when, you know, it looks like you are getting 2315:54:28 2415:54:31 information back on your MDC, and you indicate that 2515:54:33 Mr. Breunig, that what you are getting indicates he lives in Beaumont, correct?

115:54:37

215:54:38 A. Correct. 315:54:39 Q. And that is where -- and he tells you that is where his 415:54:43 mom lives, correct? 515:54:44 A. Correct. 615:54:44 Q. Did you ever try to make contact with her regarding Mr. Breunig? 715:54:47 815:54:47 A. No. 915:54:48 Q. Have you tried to at any time? 1015:54:49 A. No. 1115:54:50 Q. And then with Mr. Breunig, you've already made the 1215:54:55 decision to take him back to the hospital, he's in your 1315:54:59 custody, you would agree at this time he hasn't mentioned 1415:55:03 anything about withdrawal yet, correct? 1515:55:05 A. Correct. 1615:55:06 Q. Let me press play. Well, before I do, why did you want 1715:55:20 to take him back to the hospital? 1815:55:21 A. I really didn't have a specific plan at that time, but I 1915:55:27 also couldn't leave him in an area where he possibly also wasn't allowed to be and just have another trespassing call. 2015:55:31 2115:55:34 So that was just my, the first idea that came to my head. 2215:55:38 Q. It would be a safe place for him, you believed, correct? A. A hospital is safe. 2315:55:42 2415:55:44 Q. Is part of your training that you receive when somebody 2515:55:49 is under the influence, are you aware of certain detox

facilities? 115:55:52 215:55:52 A. No. 315:55:53 Q. And so you are not trained that if you find somebody who is under the influence, that there is certain facilities you 415:55:56 should take them to if they are going through withdrawal? 515:55:59 A. I don't know any detox facilities. 615:56:02 715:56:05 Q. Would you take him to a hospital if you believed a person 815:56:11 needed to go through detox? 915:56:13 A. I -- I don't even know if a hospital has a detox 1015:56:20 facility. 1115:56:22 Q. Are you trained that if you arrest somebody -- I know there was no arrest here, but if you arrest somebody for 1215:56:28 1315:56:30 under the influence, that they have to be medically cleared? 1415:56:37 A. Yes. Q. Where do they get medically cleared? 1515:56:38 1615:56:40 A. At the jail. 1715:56:42 Q. If you arrest somebody that's publically intoxicated, and 1815:57:02 you believe that they need medical attention for any symptoms of the intoxication, are you trained to take them to the 1915:57:06 2015:57:09 hospital prior to booking at the jail? 2115:57:11 A. If their symptoms on the -- I'm sorry, if their symptoms are that severe for public intoxication, they might go to the 2215:57:17 2315:57:24 hospital. 2415:57:25 Q. Okay. 2515:57:25 A. I would not transport.

Q. Would the hospital that you would take him to be Loma 115:57:27 215:57:30 Linda? A. If they were that severe, I wouldn't transport. 315:57:30 Q. How would you get them to the hospital? 415:57:33 A. I would call for medical. 515:57:35 Q. Would you wait for EMS? 615:57:40 715:57:41 A. Correct. 815:57:49 Q. Let me press play at 25 minutes and 4 seconds. 915:57:54 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1015:58:09 Q. Let me press pause at 25 minutes and 17 seconds. 1115:58:13 At this time, again, Mr. Breunig asks to be let out 1215:58:17 at the corner and you say no, correct? 1315:58:18 A. Correct. Q. Confirming he's still detained and in your custody, 1415:58:19 1515:58:24 correct? 1615:58:24 A. Correct. 1715:58:24 Q. At this time, you're moving in your patrol vehicle, true? 1815:58:28 A. Correct. Q. And let me go ahead and press play. 1915:58:29 2015:58:34 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 2115:59:36 Q. So let me pause you at 26 minutes and 17 seconds. 2215:59:39 At this point, he repeatedly asks you to be let out and you keep saying no, no, no, correct? 2315:59:43 2415:59:45 A. Correct. 2515:59:45 Q. And then you confirm you're taking him back to the

hospital, correct? 115:59:48 215:59:48 A. Correct. 315:59:49 Q. And you have no idea where else to take him at this 415:59:52 moment, correct? A. Correct. 515:59:53 Q. Where at the hospital were you going to take him? 615:59:54 715:59:56 A. There's a specific spot for law enforcement. 816:00:00 Q. Were you going to take him to the ER? A. It's nearby. There's a specific spot for law enforcement 916:00:02 1016:00:06 where they can take him. 1116:00:07 Q. And is that in the ER? 1216:00:10 A. Oftentimes, yes. 1316:00:14 Q. Was your intent to go to the ER? 1416:00:15 A. No. 1516:00:27 Q. Let me go ahead and press play. 1616:00:31 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 1716:00:58 Q. So let me pause it right now at 26 minutes and 1816:01:02 43 seconds. This is where Mr. Breunig is telling you that he's 1916:01:04 2016:01:06 going to shit in the backseat of your patrol car, and he's 2116:01:09 even telling you, "All right. I'm shitting." 2216:01:12 At that moment, you don't stop your car, pull over 2316:01:14 and tell him to get out, true? 2416:01:16 A. Correct. 2516:01:18 Q. Why not?

116:01:18	A. Because at this point, I think he's just making
216:01:22	statements so I can he can get his way, and I just let him
316:01:26	out of the car.
416:01:29	Q. And let me press play.
516:01:31	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
616:01:39	Q. Let me pause it at 26 minutes and 51 seconds.
716:01:44	At this time, you indicate you're taking him to the
816:01:47	hospital because he is withdrawing, correct?
916:01:51	A. Correct.
1016:01:52	Q. And you believed him, correct?
1116:01:54	A. At that point, it was the best option, to take him to the
1216:01:59	hospital.
1316:01:59	Q. Did you believe him?
1416:02:00	A. I believe he was making statements just to get out of the
1516:02:04	car.
1616:02:05	MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to read
1716:02:07	in the deposition transcript of Ms. Fite from May 9th, 2023,
1816:02:12	page 117, lines 4 to 9.
1916:02:25	THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.
2016:02:28	Q. Question: Okay. Well, when he said that he was
2116:02:34	withdrawing from drugs, did you believe him?
2216:02:38	Answer: I I took his word for it, basically.
2316:02:44	Question: So that's yes?
2416:02:48	Answer: Did you hear me? Yes.
2516:03:03	Q. Let me go ahead and press play.
	.ī

116:03:05 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) 216:03:16 Q. Let me pause it at 27 minutes and 1 second. 316:03:21 Mr. Breunig told you he was going to refuse the hospital, and you still were taking him back to the hospital, 416:03:24 correct? And you told him, "You can refuse there." True? 516:03:27 616:03:30 A. Correct. 716:03:30 Q. And then he told me, "They kicked me out of there." 816:03:35 Correct? 916:03:35 A. Correct. 1016:03:36 Q. And in response to that -- and we'll get to it, you tell 1116:03:39 him, "I'll take you to a different hospital." True? 1216:03:41 A. Correct. Q. So that's the first time you tell him that you're taking 1316:03:41 1416:03:44 him to a different hospital; is that correct? 1516:03:46 A. Correct. 1616:03:48 Q. Have you entered an address for which hospital you're 1716:03:50 taking to him yet in the CAD log? 1816:03:54 A. I don't believe so. 1916:04:03 THE COURT: You need to pick up the pace a little 2016:04:05 bit --2116:04:06 MR. CONLOGUE: I apologize --2216:04:06 THE COURT: -- Mr. Conloque. I see we have just a 2316:04:09 few minutes left here on this recording, but we need to --2416:04:13 MR. CONLOGUE: I'll go ahead and press play. 2516:04:16 (Thereupon, the audio was played.)

116:04:33	Q. Let me pause it at 27 minutes and 19 seconds.
216:04:39	This is where you tell Mr. Breunig or he tells
316:04:42	you to take him to San Bernardino, and you say, "Stop playing
416:04:45	these fucking little games." Correct?
516:04:47	A. Correct.
616:04:47	Q. Are you frustrated with him at this time?
716:04:49	A. Yes, I'm frustrated.
816:04:50	Q. Did he seem agitated?
916:04:52	A. He was agitated.
1016:04:53	Q. And aren't you trained that agitation is a symptom of
1116:04:56	withdrawal?
1216:04:57	A. It could be, yes.
1316:04:58	Q. Let me press play.
1416:05:02	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1516:05:09	Q. Let me pause it at 27 minutes and 26 seconds.
1616:05:12	Your foot was pretty heavy on that accelerator in
1716:05:15	your car right there, right?
1816:05:16	A. I was accelerating, yes.
1916:05:20	Q. Well, quite quickly, correct?
2016:05:22	A. I couldn't tell you how fast I was going, but I was
2116:05:27	accelerating.
2216:05:29	Q. Let me go ahead and press play.
2316:05:32	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2416:05:56	Q. Let me pause it at 27 minutes and 50 seconds.
2516:06:02	At this time, when Mr. Breunig told you that he was

116:06:04 going through withdrawals, you believed that he needed 216:06:08 medical attention because he was going through these 316:06:11 withdrawals, correct? 416:06:12 A. I believe he could have that option, yes. 516:06:16 Q. You believe he needed that option, true? 616:06:18 A. He could have that option, yes. 716:06:20 Q. Not that he could, that he needed it, true? 816:06:22 A. I believe that he could have that option once I dropped 916:06:28 him off at the hospital. 1016:06:31 Q. Do you believe he needed it? 1116:06:32 A. I believe he could have that option at the hospital. THE COURT: Okay. Stop back-and-forth with the 1216:06:38 1316:06:39 same -- he's asking you a question that has "needed" in it. 1416:06:44 Answer that question. Yes, no, I don't know. 1516:06:46 THE WITNESS: No. 1616:06:50 Q. Okay. So no, he did not need it. That's your statement, 1716:06:54 correct? 1816:06:54 A. Correct. MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, Plaintiff seeks to read 1916:06:56 2016:06:58 in from the May 9th, 2023, deposition of Ms. Fite, page 164, 2116:07:06 lines 9 through 17. 2216:07:29 THE COURT: Do you have it? 2316:07:30 MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 2416:07:31 THE COURT: No, I'm talking to Ms. Gustafson. 2516:07:37 MS. GUSTAFSON: 164, you said?

MR. CONLOGUE: 164, line 9 through 17. 116:07:44 216:07:47 MS. GUSTAFSON: May I just look at Counsel's? 316:07:49 THE COURT: Yes. MS. GUSTAFSON: Mine is missing that page number, 416:07:50 516:07:52 for some reason. 616:07:52 THE COURT: Anybody want to stand and stretch and move around a little bit. I know it's getting a little slow 716:07:55 816:07:58 here. 916:08:04 MS. GUSTAFSON: No objection. 1016:08:06 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 1116:08:09 Q. Question: Okay. And have you received training that a 1216:08:13 person who is withdrawing from drugs could require medical 1316:08:17 attention? 1416:08:17 Answer: Yes. 1516:08:19 Question: All right. And did you believe, since 1616:08:23 Mr. Breunig indicated that he was going through a withdrawal, 1716:08:28 that he might need medical attention because of that? 1816:08:31 Answer: Yes. Why did you say "no" right now? 1916:08:46 2016:08:50 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, argumentative. 2116:08:51 THE COURT: Overruled. 2216:08:56 THE COURT: Actually, it was a different question. 2316:08:59 MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 2416:09:00 Let me go ahead and press play. 2516:09:03 (Thereupon, the audio was played.)

116:09:28

216:09:30

316:09:33

416:09:38

516:09:40

616:09:42

716:09:43

816:09:48

916:10:02

1016:10:05

1116:10:09

1216:10:11

1316:10:14

1416:10:15

1516:10:20

1616:10:23

1716:11:12

1816:11:18

1916:11:21

2016:11:24

2116:11:28

2216:11:29

2316:11:30

2416:11:34

2516:11:37

Q. Let me pause it again.

Once you made the decision to take him to the hospital because he was going through -- well, do you recall testifying in your deposition that you were going to take him to Redlands Community Hospital because he was withdrawing?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Let me press play.

(Thereupon, the audio was played.)

Q. Let me pause it at 28 minutes and 30 seconds.

So even now while you're driving in this car with a long silence with Mr. Breunig, you had decided that you needed to take him to Redlands Community Hospital because he was withdrawing, correct?

- A. Correct. I was on my way to Redlands Community Hospital.
- Q. Let me press play.

(Thereupon, the audio was played.)

Q. Let me pause it at 29 minutes and 20 seconds.

At this time, you acknowledge that Mr. Breunig told you he's going through withdrawals, and you have made the decision that you cannot drop him off at the side of the road, correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And that's because he was going through withdrawal, you still believed he needed to go to a hospital, correct?
 - A. Because he made those statements, yes.

116:11:39	Q. And at this time, did you do anything to verify one way
216:11:45	or another if he's going through withdrawals?
316:11:47	A. No.
416:11:48	Q. You're trained to figure out if somebody is going through
516:11:51	withdrawals, right?
616:11:51	A. I don't have medical training.
716:11:54	Q. Not from a medical standpoint, but from your field
816:11:57	training, you
916:12:02	A. I don't have any training on that.
1016:12:03	Q. And so working as a deputy, you have no idea on how to
1116:12:07	identify if somebody is going through withdrawals?
1216:12:09	A. I don't have training on that.
1316:12:12	Q. What about your experience at the jail center we've
1416:12:15	already spoken about?
1516:12:16	A. When the subject makes statements, and we become aware of
1616:12:22	it.
1716:12:22	Q. Do you know what a drug recognition recognition expert
1816:12:29	is?
1916:12:29	A. Vaguely.
2016:12:32	Q. What is your understanding of what that is?
2116:12:36	MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, relevance.
2216:12:37	THE COURT: Sustained.
2316:12:41	Q. Let me press play.
2416:12:43	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2516:14:03	Q. Let me pause it at 30 minutes and 39 seconds.

116:14:06	At this time, there is a train horn sounding in the
216:14:09	background, correct?
316:14:10	A. Correct.
416:14:10	Q. And also, you put your blinker on, correct?
516:14:15	A. Correct.
616:14:16	Q. And this is the moment when you have decided to make a
716:14:19	left-hand turn from san Matteo on to Alessandro Road,
816:14:26	correct?
916:14:26	A. Correct.
1016:14:27	Q. That is where Alessandro Road crosses over the tracks,
1116:14:31	correct?
1216:14:31	A. The turn I made was not, but that road does go over the
1316:14:36	train tracks, yes.
1416:14:37	Q. Let me press play from 30 minutes and 39 seconds.
1516:14:42	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
1616:15:02	Q. Let me pause it at 30 minutes and 58 seconds. At this
1716:15:07	time you say get out right here, correct?
1816:15:09	A. Correct.
1916:15:10	Q. You are still in your driver's seat of your patrol car,
2016:15:14	correct?
2116:15:14	A. When I make those statements, no.
2216:15:18	Q. Let me press play.
2316:15:22	(Thereupon, the audio was played.)
2416:15:29	Q. Let me pause it at 31 minutes and five seconds, is that
2516:15:33	you exiting your patrol car?

116:15:34

A. Correct.

216:15:35

Q. So you first tell him to get out right here when you are in your car, correct?

416:15:40

A. Right. So, yeah.

516:15:41

Q. And he needs you to get out and open the door to let him out, correct?

616:15:44

A. Correct.

716:15:45 816:15:45

Q. When you got out, where did you go to let him out, which

916:15:49

door, is it the driver's side door, the rear driver's side

1016:15:54

door or the rear passenger's door?

A. The right here passenger door.

1116:15:56

Q. Let me press play.

1216:15:58

(Thereupon, the audio was played.)

1316:16:00

Q. This is cut off early, Your Honor. And I don't know why.

1416:16:07

I'm going to have to play Exhibit 6, the only other audio

1516:16:14

part of that is her saying get out. Let me start Exhibit 6

1616:16:17

at 31 minutes and 3 seconds.

1716:16:47

(Thereupon, the audio was played.)

1816:17:01 1916:17:24

Q. Let me pause it at 31 minutes and 27 seconds. At that point in this clip we just played, you say get out, and did

2016:17:28

you open the door for Mr. Breunig before you said get out?

2116:17:32

A. Almost as in all in one fluid movement.

2216:17:36 2316:17:42

Q. Okay. Why did you tell him to get out?

2416:17:44

A. Because at that point he was in the backseat, I believed

he was actually going to go to the bathroom in the backseat

2516:17:52

AMY C. DIAZ, RPR, CRR OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

of my car, so I opened my door so he could get out and go to 116:17:56 216:17:59 the bathroom. 316:18:00 Q. And when you opened the door, did you say get out and go to the bathroom over there at any time? 416:18:03 516:18:05 A. No. Q. Did you tell him anything besides get out? 616:18:05 716:18:08 A. No. 816:18:08 Q. Did you say I'm going to wait here until you are done 916:18:10 going to the bathroom and you can come back and then we'll 1016:18:13 continue the trip to the hospital? 1116:18:14 A. No. 1216:18:15 Q. When you told him to get out, was that an order? 1316:18:18 A. It wasn't an order, it was a strong suggestion. 1416:18:23 Q. What if he didn't get out? 1516:18:26 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained. 1616:18:27 Q. Let me press play at 31 minutes, 27 seconds. 1716:18:29 1816:18:35 (Thereupon, the audio was played.) Q. Let me pause it right here at 31 minutes and 44 seconds. 1916:18:52 At this time you got back in your car, correct? 2016:18:56 2116:18:58 A. Yes. Q. And you -- how did you leave the scene? 2216:18:58 2316:19:03 A. I drove away and drove back towards Loma Linda. 2416:19:09 Q. And when you went back to Loma Linda, were you facing the train tracks when you pulled over on Alessandro Road? 2516:19:17

116:19:20	A. Yes.
216:19:21	Q. And let me show you Exhibit 10?
316:19:37	MS. GUSTAFSON: No objection.
416:19:38	THE COURT: All right. That has been admitted.
516:19:51	(Exhibit No. 10 received in evidence.)
616:19:51	Q. Can you see Exhibit 10?
716:19:54	A. Yes.
816:19:54	Q. This is a photograph of Alessandro Road in the area where
916:20:01	you pulled over and told Mr. Breunig to get out, correct?
1016:20:05	A. Correct.
1116:20:06	Q. And looking at this exhibit, the area that you stopped,
1216:20:14	you parked your car between, well, there is this railroad
1316:20:19	sign right here, correct?
1416:20:22	A. Correct.
1516:20:22	Q. And then the background, that is where the train tracks
1616:20:27	are, correct?
1716:20:27	A. Correct.
1816:20:30	Q. And you parked your vehicle somewhere between those two
1916:20:34	areas, is that correct?
2016:20:35	A. No.
2116:20:38	Q. Were you passed that railroad sign when you parked your
2216:20:42	car?
2316:20:42	A. I was just before the railroad sign in near the dirt.
2416:20:53	MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, plaintiff seeks to read
2516:20:54	from Ms. Fite's deposition transcript taken on May 9, 2023,

116:21:01 pages 178, 17 through 179, 11. 216:21:29 MS. GUSTAFSON: From the May 9th deposition. 316:21:31 MR. CONLOGUE: Correct. 416:21:32 MS. GUSTAFSON: What pages again. 516:21:34 MR. CONLOGUE: 178, line 17 through 179, line 11. 616:21:44 MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection to that, Your Honor, I'm not sure what screen we are referring to in the depo. 716:21:46 816:21:49 THE COURT: What screen? MS. GUSTAFSON: I am just looking at, the depo 916:21:51 1016:21:57 testimony. 1116:21:57 THE COURT: All right. Well, you have to find that, 1216:22:02 counsel, before it's going to mean anything to us. 1316:22:08 MR. CONLOGUE: I don't understand, Your Honor. Are 1416:22:09 you asking myself to explain? 1516:22:12 THE COURT: Yes. 1616:22:13 MR. CONLOGUE: Okay. In the -- counsel is correct 1716:22:55 in the deposition transcript, it's referring to Exhibit 11, 1816:22:58 so permission to publish Exhibit 11, Your Honor. 1916:23:01 THE COURT: Any objection? 2016:23:03 MS. GUSTAFSON: No objection. 2116:23:07 THE COURT: All right. That is admitted. 2216:23:12 (Exhibit No. 11 received in evidence.) 2316:23:12 Q. Okay. Do you see Exhibit 11, Deputy Fite? 2416:23:16 A. Yes. 2516:23:16 Q. And do you see that railroad sign?

116:23:22 A. Yes. Q. And then further down is where the train tracks are on 216:23:22 316:23:28 Alessandro Road, correct? 416:23:29 A. Correct. Q. And looking back at Exhibit 10, that's the same yellow 516:23:30 616:23:43 sign, correct? 716:23:46 A. Correct. 816:23:48 MR. CONLOGUE: Your Honor, plaintiff seeks leave of 916:23:50 court to read in the deposition transcript, page 178, line 1016:23:56 17, to 179 line 11. MS. GUSTAFSON: No objection. 1116:24:02 1216:24:03 THE COURT: All right. 1316:24:05 Q. Question. Okay. Good afternoon, Ms. Fite, how are you 1416:24:10 doing? 1516:24:10 Answer. I am well, how are you? 1616:24:12 Question. Good. Thanks for asking. So I'm going 1716:24:15 to share my screen and let me know if you could see what I'm 1816:24:18 projecting, okay? Can you see my screen? 1916:24:20 Answer, Yes. 2016:24:22 Question. Okay. And what do you see? 2116:24:24 Answer. I see Alessandro Road. 2216:24:27 Question. Okay. All right. So I'm going to screen 2316:24:31 shot this after I ask you some questions. Where in this 2416:24:35 screen shot was your vehicle positioned? Your patrol vehicle 2516:24:40 positioned when you dropped off Mr. Breunig?

116:24:42 If you see that, the yellow railroad sign, Answer. 216:24:48 it was -- it was in the dirt roadway past that railroad sign. 316:25:09 And then when you had pulled over to the side of the road and told Mr. Breunig to get out, there was one car ahead 416:25:12 516:25:17 of you when you did that, correct? A. I don't know how many cars, but yes, there was, I saw at 616:25:19 716:25:25 least one car. 816:25:25 Q. Okay. And the one car ahead of you was on Alessandro 916:25:32 Road on the actual paved road, correct? 1016:25:34 A. Correct. 1116:25:35 Q. When you pulled over, were you on the dirt side of the 1216:25:37 road? 1316:25:37 A. Correct. Q. And once you decided to leave, how did you move your 1416:25:38 1516:25:48 vehicle, if you can tell the jury, did you back up, did you go forward, how did you leave once Mr. Breunig, you told him 1616:25:51 1716:25:56 to get out and you are back in your vehicle? 1816:25:57 A. As I left Alessandro Road, I made a U-turn. 1916:26:05 Q. Did you first back up? 2016:26:06 A. I don't -- I believe I just pulled forward. I don't 2116:26:12 remember if I backed up or not. 2216:26:13 Q. And then when you say you made a U-turn, you made a 2316:26:16 U-turn from facing the railroad tracks to the complete 2416:26:21 opposite direction from where you came from, correct?

2516:26:23

A. Correct.

- Q. And when you made your U-turn, that is when you stopped 116:26:24 observing Mr. Breunig at that point, correct? 216:26:30 316:26:32 A. I stopped observing him prior to that. Q. And so when prior, were you in your vehicle, where were 416:26:38 516:26:45 you? A. I was still outside of my vehicle. 616:26:45 716:26:47 Q. And where outside your vehicle were you when you stopped 816:26:54 observing Mr. Breunig? 916:26:56 A. Towards the, I was on the right-hand side, but towards 1016:27:02 the front of my vehicle. 1116:27:03 Q. Had you passed the bumper yet? 1216:27:06 A. Did I pass the bumper? No. 1316:27:12 Q. And when Mr. Breunig got out of the car, what path did he
 - A. He got out of the right rear passenger door, walked forward past me, across my vehicle, towards the orange grove on the other side of the road.
 - Q. Did he walk in front of your patrol vehicle?
 - A. Correct.

take?

1416:27:17

1516:27:19

1616:27:25

1716:27:33

1816:27:35

1916:27:37

2016:27:38

2116:27:43

2216:27:46

2316:27:47

2416:27:49

2516:27:54

- Q. And he then was walking towards the orange groves on the other side of the road, and then is that the point when you stopped watching him?
- A. Correct.
- Q. And just so I understand, you opened your door, you tell him to get out, and he does, correct?

AMY C. DIAZ, RPR, CRR OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

116:27:57

Q. He walks in front of you to the front of your car, 216:27:58

316:28:02 correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And then he crosses the front of your car walking across the road towards the orange groves, correct?

A. Correct.

A. Correct.

Q. And so then at that time, you start walking in the same direction, the same path as him, and then you just stopwatching him once you get to the front bumper of your vehicle, correct?

A. Correct.

- Q. And then once you stopwatching him as he's heading towards those orange groves, you then go ahead, walk around your vehicle and get inside of it without taking another look at Mr. Breunig, correct?
- A. Correct. He just walked away from me.
- Q. And then you back up, pull out of there and go, do a U-turn and go the same, from the same direction you came from, correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. Did you use GPS or anything to get back to where you were going?
- A. No.
- Q. Where did you go back to?

- 416:28:02
- 516:28:03
- 616:28:08
- 716:28:10
- 816:28:11
- 916:28:14
- 1016:28:20
- 1116:28:24
- 1216:28:25
- 1316:28:25
- 1416:28:28
- 1516:28:32
- 1616:28:35
- 1716:28:36
- 1816:28:40
- 1916:28:43
- 2016:28:46
- 2116:28:47
- 2216:28:48
- 2316:28:52
- 2416:28:52
- 2516:28:54

A. I used that same route that I took. 116:28:56

Q. Did you go back to Loma Linda hospital?

A. I went back to Loma Linda city.

Q. Had your shift ended?

A. No.

Q. And then once you go back within a minute of Mr. Breunig leaving your car, you typed in to the call log that you had dropped him off at Redlands Community Hospital, correct?

A. There was a little bit of drive time to get back to Loma Linda, yes, I dispoed that call out.

Q. Was it less than a minute after he left your car?

A. When I disposed the call.

Q. Did you testify in your deposition that within a minute of him leaving your car, you then went ahead and completed and entered the -- well, actually, let me withdraw.

You hit complete that you had dropped him off at the hospital's address, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. You had not typed in the disposition yet, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And so within a minute of leaving the address that you indicated that you left him at was 350 Tara Sina Boulevard, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. With this Redlands Community Hospital, have you been

216:29:00

316:29:02 416:29:08

516:29:10

616:29:10

716:29:33

816:29:39

916:29:43

1016:29:48

1116:29:53

1216:29:55

1316:30:00

1416:30:03

1516:30:07

1616:30:11

1716:30:15

1816:30:16

1916:30:17

2016:30:20

2116:30:21

2216:30:28

2316:30:43

2416:30:43

2516:30:44

116:30:47 there before? 216:30:47 A. One other time. 316:30:50 Q. And the one other time you were there, it was through the 416:30:55 ER, correct? 516:30:56 A. There is this -- at Redlands Community Hospital 616:30:59 specifically, there's a separate location for law 716:31:02 enforcement. It's not open to the public. It's not the 816:31:04 normal ER. 916:31:06 O. Okay. But it's an ER for law enforcement; is that 1016:31:09 correct? 1116:31:09 A. It -- it's -- it's a drop-off for law enforcement. So if 1216:31:19 you can -- if you needed someone to get jail checked, if 1316:31:24 you -- for whatever medical reason. Q. Do you recall testifying in your deposition you've been 1416:31:27 1516:31:29 there before, to the ER? 1616:31:30 A. Yes. 1716:31:31 Q. And you're being honest in your deposition, correct? 1816:31:34 A. Yes. Q. All the answers were read in today from your deposition, 1916:31:35 you've been honest when you're testifying at your deposition, 2016:31:37 2116:31:41 true? 2216:31:41 A. Yes. Q. And then the -- the actual entry that you typed in on the 2316:31:41 2416:31:59 keyboard on the MDC, that was -- you pulled off somewhere

2516:32:05

down the road, correct?

116:32:06 A. Correct.

Q. Where did you pull off?

316:32:08

216:32:06

A. I don't remember.

416:32:12

Q. Let me show you our Exhibit 14.

516:32:30 616:32:34 -

716:32:39

driven this entire -- well, I guess for reference, this road right here, that's the San Timoteo Road that goes between the

When you pulled off to the side of the road, had you

816:32:44

Redlands hospital and point C, correct?

916:32:47

A. Correct.

1016:32:48

Q. Were you still on San Timoteo Road when you pulled over

Q. Did -- and so were you around the hospital right here of

1116:32:53

and typed in the final disposition of this call?

1216:32:57

A. No. I was on my way to Loma Linda.

1316:33:01

point A when you typed in the final disposition?

1416:33:08

A. No.

1516:33:10 1616:33:13

Q. Were you somewhere here on Barton Road?

1716:33:16

A. No.

1816:33:17

Q. Well, wherever you were, you pulled over to the side of

1916:33:30

the road, and you typed in that ${\tt Mr.}$ Breunig -- you tried to

2016:33:37

take him to a residence in Loma Linda where he claims he

2116:33:40

rents a room, correct?

2216:33:43

A. Correct.

2316:33:43

Q. And then he didn't have a key, and he didn't know the

2416:33:46

address, and nobody at the residence could verify that he

2516:33:48

lived there, correct?

116:33:48	A. Correct.
216:33:49	Q. You then typed in: Subject was later transported to
316:33:53	Redlands Community Hospital due to not feeling well.
416:33:56	Correct?
516:33:56	A. Correct.
616:33:57	Q. That is a false statement, correct?
716:33:59	A. No. It's a summary.
816:34:03	Q. Well, did you drop him off at Redlands Community
916:34:08	Hospital?
1016:34:08	A. No. I believe the hospital was nearby.
1116:34:12	Q. Okay. So with him not being dropped off at the Redlands
1216:34:16	Community Hospital, you entering "Subject was later
1316:34:18	transported to Redlands Community Hospital due to not feeling
1416:34:21	well," that's not a true statement, correct?
1516:34:23	A. Correct. I believed the hospital was nearby.
1616:34:29	Q. And with him not feeling well, what was wrong with him?
1716:34:35	A. His sickness?
1816:34:39	Q. Was he on drugs?
1916:34:40	A. He said he was sick.
2016:34:41	Q. He said he was sick.
2116:34:43	Did you think he was on drugs?
2216:34:44	A. No.
2316:34:58	Q. And then going back to when you dropped Mr. Breunig off
2416:35:06	on Alessandro Road, when he when you got out, when you let
2516:35:12	him out of your car, and you said, "Get out," there was a

train passing by at that moment, correct? 116:35:15 216:35:17 A. Correct. 316:35:17 Q. And then when you left, that train was still passing by, 416:35:20 correct? 516:35:20 A. Correct. 616:35:21 Q. And looking at Exhibit 14 here, those train tracks, do they go parallel with San Timoteo Road at all? 716:35:26 816:35:30 A. I believe for a portion of it, yes. 916:35:34 Q. And when you were at point B, you had to drive over the 1016:35:39 train tracks at one -- well, at two points, correct? One on 1116:35:46 Beaumont way, correct? 1216:35:49 A. I don't remember if I drove over them. 1316:35:56 Q. I mean, then you would have to drive over those train 1416:35:59 tracks again on San Timoteo, correct? 1516:36:02 A. Yes, at least on San Timoteo. 1616:36:08 Q. Where you left Mr. Breunig on Alessandro Road, that was a 1716:36:17 rural area, correct? 1816:36:18 A. Yes, you could describe it that way. 1916:36:23 Q. There were no stores nearby, correct? 2016:36:25 A. No. 2116:36:25 Q. No homes, correct? 2216:36:27 A. There was just a few homes. 2316:36:29 Q. Do you recall testifying in your deposition that there 2416:36:33 were no homes nearby where you dropped him off? 2516:36:35 A. On Alessandro Road, yes.

116:36:38	Q. Okay. And then there were no gas stations on Alessandro
216:36:43	Road, correct?
316:36:43	A. Yes.
416:36:43	Q. There are no hotels on that road, correct?
516:36:46	A. Yes.
616:36:46	Q. No pay phones nearby in that area, correct?
716:36:49	A. Yes.
816:36:50	Q. And then there was also no bus stops in that area,
916:36:53	correct?
1016:36:53	A. Yes.
1116:36:54	Q. There was no sidewalks on Alessandro Road, correct?
1216:36:57	A. Yes.
1316:36:57	Q. And you did not observe anything that made you believe a
1416:37:01	hospital was nearby, correct?
1516:37:03	A. I believe the hospital was nearby because of my GPS.
1616:37:11	Q. Since the date of this incident, have you always believed
1716:37:16	that the hospital was nearby?
1816:37:18	A. I'm sorry, since?
1916:37:21	Q. Yeah, since this incident happened, have you consistently
2016:37:25	indicated that you believe the hospital was nearby?
2116:37:29	MS. GUSTAFSON: Objection, vague as to time.
2216:37:31	THE COURT: Sustained.
2316:37:38	Q. Well, let me go back, then. When you dropped him off at
2416:37:41	Alessandro Road and told him to get out of your car, could
2516:37:45	you observe anything that made you believe a hospital was

116:37:48 nearby? A. No. 216:37:49 Q. And then also on this road of Alessandro and also San 316:37:50 Timoteo when you are driving there, there was no hospital 416:38:00 516:38:03 signage, correct? 616:38:04 A. I didn't see one, no. Q. There was no signs indicating to the public, this 716:38:06 816:38:09 direction for the ER, if you are having an emergency, 916:38:12 correct? 1016:38:12 A. Correct. 1116:38:15 Q. And then also from where you were when you asked 1216:38:19 Mr. Breunig to get out, there was no hospital parking lot, 1316:38:22 correct? 1416:38:23 A. No. Q. Is that a correct statement? Let me withdraw it. 1516:38:24 1616:38:30 Was there a hospital parking lot when you told him 1716:38:33 to get out? 1816:38:33 A. No. Q. Before you asked Mr. Breunig to get out of your vehicle, 1916:38:34 did you smell poop? 2016:38:46 2116:38:50 A. No. 2216:38:50 Q. And when you back there and opened the door, did you see 2316:38:53 fees sees anywhere? 2416:38:54 A. No. 2516:38:54 Q. And then when you asked him to get out, isn't it true

116:39:00 that you knew you were not in the hospital parking lot? 216:39:03 A. I was not in the parking lot, correct. 316:39:05 Q. And then when Mr. Breunig first exited your car, your intention was not to leave him there, isn't that true? 416:39:13 516:39:15 A. Correct. Q. And only when he began walking away you decided to leave 616:39:17 716:39:23 him there, correct? 816:39:23 A. Correct. O. And did you give him any verbal indication that you were 916:39:25 1016:39:30 going to leave him there? 1116:39:31 A. No. 1216:39:33 Q. Without having any money, no shoes, nothing on him, how 1316:39:37 did you expect him to get out of that area? 1416:39:39 A. It's my belief he got around on his own. I don't know. 1516:39:47 Q. When you are in that area where you pulled off and 1616:39:51 dropped him off, there was nothing but orange groves around 1716:39:54 you, correct? 1816:39:54 A. On Alessandro Road, correct. 1916:40:05 THE COURT: Is this a good time to stop, counsel? 2016:40:07 MR. CONLOGUE: Yes, Your Honor. 2116:40:08 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, don't 2.216:40:10 talk about the case or form or express any opinions about the 2316:40:14 case until it's finally submitted to you. 2416:40:16 You are ordered to return tomorrow by 8:00 a.m., and 2516:40:21 you are ordered to have a good evening.

(Thereupon, the jury retired from the courtroom.) 116:40:24 216:40:58 THE COURT: You can step down deputy. 316:41:04 You can have a seat. How much more do you think you have, Mr. Conlogue? 416:41:07 516:41:08 MR. CONLOGUE: I don't think more than 15 minutes, 616:41:10 Your Honor. 716:41:11 THE COURT: Okay. 816:41:13 MR. CONLOGUE: Probably sooner. 916:41:14 THE COURT: All right. I was trying to move things 1016:41:16 along, because the jurors are getting sleepy, so I would 1116:41:22 suggest as I do to all counsel in all trials, keep an eye on 1216:41:28 the jury, so you can tell when you need to do something more 1316:41:32 exciting to keep them awake. 1416:41:34 Anything we need to discuss before tomorrow? 1516:41:40 MS. GUSTAFSON: If we could just get an estimate of 1616:41:42 which witnesses are for tomorrow for timing and scheduling 1716:41:45 purposes. 1816:41:46 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I guess they might need to know what you plan to do with the deputy before they can tell 1916:41:48 2016:41:52 you. 2116:41:54 MS. GUSTAFSON: I plan to have her about an hour, 2216:41:56 hour and a half. 2316:41:58 THE COURT: Okay. 2416:42:00 MR. CONLOGUE: The two witnesses are going to be 2516:42:04 testifying tomorrow are Thomas Lamar, and Juan Lievanos and

	1
116:42:14	Scott DeFoe as well, if we run out of time, which don't think
216:42:17	we will, Your Honor, just in case if we do, plaintiff will
316:42:20	take the stand.
416:42:21	THE COURT: Okay. If the if you are submitting
516:42:28	an exhibit that has already been agreed to, and I think we
616:42:32	had most of the exhibits where they were stipulated to or I
716:42:36	made rulings on, then just say we have stipulated and don't
816:42:40	go through the extra back and forth that will save us a
916:42:43	little time.
1016:42:45	Anything else we need to talk about?
1116:42:47	MR. CONLOGUE: Nothing from plaintiff, Your Honor.
1216:42:49	MS. GUSTAFSON: Nothing from defendants, Your Honor.
1316:42:50	THE COURT: All right. We'll see you at 7:45
1416:42:52	tomorrow morning.
1516:42:53	(Thereupon, the Court was in recess.)
16	****
17	
18	I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the
19	record of proceedings in the above-titled matter.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	Amy C. Diaz, RPR, CRR August 13, 2024
	all

1	S/ Amy Diaz	
2		
3	BREANA FITE	122
4	CONLOGUE DIRECT EXAMINATION	123
5	BY MR. CONLOGUE	
6	Exhibit No. 14	179
7	Exhibit No. 10	206
8	Exhibit No. 11	207
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

179:10, 179:11, 2020 [4] - 129:24, 38 [2] - 130:14, 130:21 96:14, 96:17, 96:22, # 179:16, 179:24, 130:4, 130:9, 131:8 97:2, 97:4, 97:7, 39 [4] - 166:18, 168:4, 97:10, 97:16, 98:2, #4455 [1] - 1:23 183:3, 214:4, 216:6, 2021 [13] - 13:16, 202:25, 203:14 222.6 100:18. 101:1. 39-minute [1] - 97:23 98:5, 181:2 14-year-old [1] - 26:13 101:9, 101:12, 1450 [1] - 2:10 107:24, 108:21, 4 7 'em [1] - 178:24 **15** [14] - 21:10, 27:20, 109:12, 123:11, 123:20, 126:24, 4 [22] - 20:24, 23:6, 7 [12] - 21:2, 24:15, 30:15, 34:15, 36:9, 37:20, 38:7, 39:4, 127:11, 132:9 31:9, 33:4, 34:11, 1 37:22, 39:25, 43:23, 52:18, 73:8, 73:11, 40:22, 42:15, 60:15, 48:13, 51:4, 75:24, 2023 [8] - 130:14, 1 [14] - 3:1, 20:16, 75:7, 75:8, 158:7, 154:17, 156:7, 220:5 133:24, 135:2, 73:15, 74:12, 74:13, 158:10 20:17, 20:18, 20:21, 109:20, 144:20, 15-minute [2] - 10:3, 158:6, 177:24, 69:4, 75:23, 145:17, 7:45 [1] - 221:13 144:24, 163:22, 196:17, 199:20, 155:2 **7D**[1] - 6:7 145:18, 145:19, 171:21, 172:24, 206:25 **16** [16] **-** 19:1, 20:16, 166:18, 168:7, 173:20, 173:22, **2024** [2] - 1:18, 221:25 21:11, 28:8, 33:13, 188:10, 197:2 177:24, 194:8, 8 40:10, 47:11, 51:10, 206 [1] - 222:7 1's [1] - 21:13 196:18 58:24, 59:7, 73:9, **207** [1] - 222:8 8 [13] - 20:18, 21:3, **10** [17] - 20:1, 21:5, **41** [1] - 135:1 73:10, 73:22, 74:3, **21** [8] - 119:22, 24:23, 40:16, 45:7, 25:20, 36:7, 43:21, **42** [4] - 133:24, 96:9, 158:10 130:15, 130:21, 46:2, 58:23, 73:6, 44:24, 67:2, 75:24, 137:20, 183:18, **16-minute** [1] - 97:22 177:24, 186:11, 73:11, 74:17, 74:18, 101:6, 101:9, **164** [3] - 199:20, 184:4 186:23, 186:25, 74:22, 174:11 176:21, 178:8, 43 [3] - 176:2, 176:19, 199:25, 200:1 187:8 8.6 [1] - 105:21 206:2, 206:5, 206:6, **17** [14] - 51:23, 137:20, **22** [2] - 188:10, 188:15 195:18 822 [1] - 2:5 208:5, 222:7 44 [1] - 205:19 183:14. 183:15. **22:57** [1] - 191:5 8383 [1] - 2:5 105_[1] - 177:24 183:18, 184:3, **45** [1] - 169:16 **23** [2] - 137:20, 190:22 8:00 [2] - 10:1, 219:24 106 [1] - 177:24 **48** [1] - 168:14 184:8, 194:10, 23:02 [1] - 191:8 10:00 [1] - 71:3 **49** [2] - 185:1, 188:15 194:21, 199:21, **25** [3] - 191:22, 194:8, 9 **11** [16] - 21:6, 26:10, 4:30 [1] - 10:7 200:1, 207:1, 207:5, 194:10 45:21, 49:3, 68:1, 208:10 25th [3] - 130:14, 9 [18] - 5:10, 20:19, 75:24, 130:21, **178** [3] - 207:1, 207:5, 5 133:24, 135:2 21:4, 25:5, 39:14, 183:15, 207:1, 208:9 **26** [5] - 171:21, 41:13, 42:3, 45:15, **5** [14] - 20:25, 23:16, 207:5, 207:17, **179** [4] - 207:1, 207:5, 194:21, 195:17, 62:24, 75:17, 75:18, 207:18, 207:22, 35:25, 42:7, 45:1, 208:10, 222:6 196:6, 198:15 207:23, 208:10, 133:24, 134:3, 56:11, 58:9, 58:11, **18** [7] - 13:16, 101:12, 26th [2] - 10:18, 12:2 135:5, 196:18, 222:8 75:12, 75:13, 107:23, 123:11, **27** [6] - 197:2, 198:1, 199:21, 200:1, **1100** [1] - 2:10 166:15, 174:11, 123:19, 130:14, 198:15, 198:24, 206:25 **11209** [1] - 151:5 176:2, 176:19 184:16 204:19, 205:17 90012[1] - 1:23 **117** [1] - 196:18 **18th** [3] - 100:18, **50** [4] - 53:25, 54:7, **28** [1] - 201:9 90211 [1] - 2:6 **11848** [2] - 180:7, 56:14, 198:24 108:21, 109:12 **29** [2] - 7:18, 201:17 **51** [3] - 168:7, 186:25, 92 [1] - 158:7 183:3 **19**[3] - 185:1, 185:15, 2:30 [2] - 10:1, 11:20 92868 [1] - 2:11 196:6 **11:54** [1] - 154:10 198:1 9th [5] - 158:6, 177:23, **5150** [1] - 113:5 **12** [10] - 21:7, 26:15, 1:00 [1] - 95:23 3 196:17, 199:20, 42:24, 46:17, 73:8, **54** [2] **-** 173:22, 184:8 1:15 [1] - 94:14 207:2 73:10, 73:22, 74:2, **55** [2] - 169:25, 171:19 3 [19] - 20:23, 22:16, 1st [2] - 1:23, 101:1 133:25, 134:3 29:18, 32:22, 38:14, **57** [2] - 185:15, 187:8 Α 12-minute [1] - 97:22 2 58 [1] - 203:16 41:22, 50:13, 54:20, **122**[1] - 222:3 **5:00** [1] - 10:7 59:13, 73:4, 73:10, **a.m** [4] - 5:10, 10:1, 2 [11] - 20:22, 22:8, **123**[1] - 222:4 5:22-CV-1306-DSF [1] 73:22, 74:2, 168:20, 154:10, 219:24 **12:04** [1] - 182:10 31:5, 69:24, 75:24, - 1.8 169:9, 169:16, abandoned [1] -152:23, 153:5, **12:15** [2] - 183:6, 169:25, 171:19, 100:19 153:21, 166:4, 184:4 204:17 6 ability [4] - 36:14, 168:14, 184:16 12th [1] - 23:8 30 [4] - 201:9, 202:25, 37:10, 38:19, 61:19 6 [15] - 21:1, 24:8, **13** [11] - 1:18, 21:8, **20** [4] - 154:17, 203:14, 203:16 able [28] - 7:21, 11:17, 37:15, 64:9, 75:24, 168:20, 169:9, 26:22, 48:9, 72:7, **31** [6] - 164:17, 15:8, 17:7, 34:3, 135:1, 135:4, 158:7, 201:17 75:24, 135:1, 203:24, 204:17, 35:17, 43:6, 44:19, 162:19, 176:21, 2015 [2] - 124:12, 183:14, 186:11, 204:19, 205:17, 49:20, 62:12, 67:9, 178:7, 178:10, 186:23, 221:25 131:6 205:19 68:8, 72:1, 85:20, 14 [15] - 21:9, 27:7, **2018** [1] - 125:15 **33** [2] - 119:23, 178:10 183:12, 204:15, 90:24, 101:21, 204:16 50:11, 75:24, 96:5, **202** [4] - 163:5, **350** [2] - 1:23, 212:22 107:20, 113:11, 6.9 [13] - 96:10, 96:12, 163:22, 179:9, 183:13, 184:4 **37** [2] - 172:24, 173:20 142:6, 142:18,

143:17, 159:11, 163:8, 188:20, 188:21, 188:23, 189.7 abnormal [3] - 135:25, 167:12, 167:14 aboard [1] - 122:4 above-titled [1] -221:19 abruptly [1] - 104:20 absent [1] - 144:19 absolute [1] - 62:17 absolutely [3] - 62:10, 62:15, 84:20 abuse [7] - 65:8, 65:10, 65:19, 67:16, 70:8, 70:12 abusers [1] - 63:23 academy [8] - 124:13, 128:17, 128:21, 129:9, 129:12, 129:13, 129:21, 130:1 accelerating [2] -198:18, 198:21 accelerator[1] -198:16 accept [4] - 85:11, 87:1, 143:7, 181:4 acceptable [1] - 98:12 accepts [3] - 74:8, 75:3, 75:21 access [1] - 119:19 Access [2] - 21:18, 21:22 accident [13] - 48:10, 48:12, 48:15, 68:2, 68:8, 68:10, 68:19, 68:23, 69:2, 94:24, 95:13, 101:2, 125:20 accidentally [2] - 80:9, 81:12 accidents [2] - 48:23, 50:19 accommodate [1] -99:16 accountable [16] -60:19, 60:20, 63:4, 65:17, 139:17, 139:25. 140:4. 140:20. 140:22. 140:23, 141:8, 141:12, 141:19, 142:9, 142:11, 150:4 accountant [1] - 28:5 accounts [3] - 81:15, 83:13, 114:16 accuracy [1] - 81:22 accurate [9] - 20:7, 83:3, 83:9, 121:21,

Case 5:22-cv-01306-DSF-MAR

148:19, 149:2, 149:4, 149:11, 150:2 accurately [1] - 181:8 acknowledge [2] -91:25, 201:18 acknowledges [2] -103:14, 107:9 act [5] - 43:17, 72:2, 92:18, 133:2, 135:25 acted [1] - 108:21 actions [7] - 139:17, 140:1, 140:5, 141:12, 141:20, 142:9, 142:11 activated [2] - 110:8, 110:9 active [1] - 46:7 actual [5] - 163:12, 163:13, 163:23, 209:9, 213:23 addict [6] - 39:5, 39:15, 40:11, 40:24, 61:16, 119:23 addicted [4] - 41:3, 61:18, 65:20, 119:23 addiction [14] - 38:8, 38:18, 39:10, 39:20, 40:7, 60:18, 60:21, 61:2, 63:3, 63:21, 65:11, 65:16, 69:20, 72:13 addiction-related [1] -38:18 addictions [3] - 38:12, 60:19, 61:8 addicts [1] - 41:5 addition [3] - 83:10, 101:22, 145:3 additional [7] - 41:8, 116:6, 125:19, 131:7, 141:1, 147:3, 189:7 address [27] - 83:19, 84:13, 102:11, 145:20, 145:22, 146:4, 151:5, 169:21, 182:4, 182:6, 182:10, 182:15, 182:23, 182:24, 182:25, 183:2, 183:5, 183:6, 183:9, 183:23, 185:3, 188:22, 197:16, 212:17, 212:21, 214:24 adequately [1] -132:10 **ADHD**[1] - 44:5

adjust [1] - 11:8

admissibility [3] -

155:15, 155:19, 155:20 admission [1] -105:19 admit [1] - 179:18 admitted [5] - 89:18, 89:20, 179:15, 206:4, 207:21 adult [10] - 18:8, 18:13, 22:18, 23:3, 23:9, 23:19, 24:20, 25:23, 26:25, 27:3 adults [3] - 18:12, 25:12, 106:23 advance [1] - 6:8 advantage [2] - 58:6, 59:14 advise [1] - 84:15 advised [4] - 109:15, 109:19, 114:15, 116:4 advocates [1] - 92:18 affect [3] - 13:3, 77:25, 105:25 afraid [1] - 41:23 afternoon [7] - 10:5, 10:9, 96:2, 108:17, 123:9, 123:10, 208:13 age [1] - 44:8 agent [1] - 61:11 agitated [3] - 116:19, 198:8, 198:9 **agitation** [1] - 198:10 ago [7] - 20:1, 27:13, 47:19, 47:20, 49:8, 70:16, 149:16 agree [15] - 14:3, 36:9, 36:12, 51:13, 75:23, 77:13, 82:7, 85:10, 97:3, 140:10, 140:14, 167:16, 171:1, 190:5, 192:13 agreed [3] - 97:24, 103:1, 221:5 agreeing [2] - 154:3, 154.5 ahead [32] - 6:23, 106:14. 140:9. 150:19, 153:5, 153:13. 153:15. 161:24, 162:18, 168:12, 177:9, 178:7, 182:23, 183:16, 184:6, 186:9, 186:22, 188:8, 190:20, 191:20, 194:19,

198:22, 200:10, 200:24, 209:4, 209:8, 211:14, 212:14 aid [2] - 45:9, 61:14 aided [1] - 67:19 ailment [2] - 143:13, 143:14 ain't [2] - 190:24, 190:25 air [1] - 29:7 al [3] - 1:5, 1:9, 3:3 alarm [1] - 51:21 alcohol [10] - 38:8, 38:9, 38:12, 38:17, 38:23, 40:2, 40:8, 64:11, 65:8, 65:10 alcoholic [1] - 38:15 alcoholics [1] - 38:21 alert [2] - 110:14, 120:23 Alessandro [21] -104:11, 104:17, 117:25, 180:10, 180:17, 203:7, 203:10, 205:25, 206:8, 208:3, 208:21, 209:8, 209:18, 215:24, 216:16, 216:25, 217:1, 217:11, 217:24, 218:3, 219:18 allegations [1] - 13:22 alleges [2] - 13:18, 13:22 allow [5] - 11:9, 77:19, 91:22, 93:14, 99:14 allowed [5] - 31:15, 88:24, 100:10, 108:5, 192:20 allowing [1] - 92:10 allows [1] - 148:3 almost [3] - 105:4, 117:17, 204:22 altered [1] - 132:6 alternative [1] - 11:24 Amazon [2] - 24:4, 24:6 ambulance [1] -111:14 amount [1] - 103:19 **AMY** [1] - 1:22 Amy [6] - 2:10, 3:14, 7:4, 7:11, 221:25, 222:1

analyst [3] - 24:20,

analytics [1] - 26:25

ancestry [2] - 77:17,

25:23, 28:6

87:5 Anderson [1] - 151:6 Angeles [5] - 1:17, 1:23, 25:22, 54:24, 60:23 anguish [1] - 95:8 ankle [24] - 101:2, 101:8, 101:14, 101:16, 101:20, 101:22, 105:5, 106:6, 109:5, 110:22, 120:21, 157:9, 157:12, 157:14, 157:20, 157:23, 158:14, 159:1, 159:12, 164:20, 164:23, 165:6, 166:20, 168:22 Anna [1] - 20:24 annoying [2] - 8:24, 41:2 Answer [1] - 158:19 answer [56] - 5:13, 17:21. 18:20. 19:8. 19:15, 19:17, 19:18, 19:19, 19:20, 20:7, 20:14, 29:4, 29:9, 29:11, 29:16, 32:1, 32:21, 34:17, 50:14, 57:2, 61:3, 62:20, 82:10, 88:13, 88:21, 88:24, 91:17, 92:9, 92:12, 134:10, $135{:}9,\ 137{:}1,\ 137{:}4,$ 137:6, 137:12, 137:14, 138:1, 140:9, 140:19, 155:12, 158:15, 158:17, 167:7, 167:10, 171:10, 178:6, 196:22, 196:24, 199:14, 200:14, 200:18, 208:15, 208:19, 208:21, 209:1 **ANSWER** [3] - 131:1, 131:4, 131:7 answered [5] - 19:23, 36:2, 85:24, 92:15, 115:8 answering [1] - 130:8 answers [7] - 17:22, 19:4, 19:9, 19:10, 19:14, 131:9, 213:19 ante [1] - 118:4 anticipate [1] - 113:2 anxiety [3] - 16:9, 44:4, 44:14 **anybody..** [1] - 12:9

195:15, 196:19,

196:25, 197:24,

apart [3] - 128:23,
150:7, 154:17
APC [1] - 2:9
apologies [4] - 66:24,
76:2, 95:12, 95:16
apologize [14] - 11:23,
73:6, 74:21, 74:25,
130:20, 135:4,
153:12, 166:4,
166:15, 168:4,
169:9, 181:6,
183:13, 197:21
appeals [1] - 24:18
appear [1] - 113:1
appearances [1] - 3:4
APPEARANCES[1] -
2:1
appeared [2] - 115:2,
120:17
apple [1] - 37:24
application [1] - 80:23
applies [5] - 14:2,
51:11, 78:23, 81:2,
99:19
apply [9] - 15:11,
15:13, 15:16, 15:17,
15:22, 35:2, 77:8,
78:7, 85:1
applying [3] - 14:7,
15:3, 51:17
appointments [1] -
143:18
appreciate [2] - 55:8,
179:23
approach [4] - 14:8,
73:1, 102:4, 110:5
approached [1] -
110:18
approve [4] - 14:4,
15:3, 51:13, 51:18
April [3] - 130:14,
133:24, 135:2
arbitration [1] - 47:5
area [23] - 4:17, 18:4,
27:25, 37:16, 37:24,
64:17, 69:7, 104:13,
114:5, 114:8,
122:23, 126:22,
127:15, 156:23,
180:20, 192:19,
206:8, 206:11,
216:17, 217:6,
217:8, 219:13,
219:15
areas [3] - 95:10,
125:6, 206:19
argue [3] - 15:8,
100:2, 117:22
argument [4] - 99:20, 100:2 106:12

117:12
argumentative [4] -
106:13, 134:14,
189:17, 200:20
arguments [5] - 10:13,
16:21, 83:22, 88:9,
90:19
arises [1] - 7:13
arms [1] - 174:20
arrest [16] - 108:25,
111:21, 112:5,
112:11, 112:14,
112:21, 113:1,
112:21, 113:1, 113:22, 119:3,
121:1, 172:15,
193:11, 193:12,
193:17
arrested [1] - 124:22
arresting [3] - 113:3,
128:22, 128:23
arrests [3] - 189:16,
190:11, 190:15
arrival [1] - 114:10
arrive [4] - 77:10,
145:1, 165:23,
182:23
arrived [16] - 109:23,
110:6, 110:7,
151:11, 151:20,
151:23, 152:1,
152:2, 153:7, 154:6,
154:10, 154:13,
156:18, 159:21,
183:8
arriving [1] - 147:25
articulate [1] - 113:11
artist [1] - 27:1
arts [2] - 30:17, 30:20
Ashley [3] - 2:5, 3:5,
6:18
aside [4] - 32:4, 32:10,
33:19, 50:21
aspects [1] - 180:4
assaulted [2] - 41:14,
63:8
assaultive [1] - 41:17
assembly [1] - 78:9
assigned [11] -
125:24, 126:2,
126:11, 126:12,
126:16, 126:17, 126:21, 126:23,
126:21, 126:23,
127:4, 128:9, 146:23
assignment [10] -
109:14, 124:16,
125:1, 125:2,
125:18, 126:4,
126:6, 127:3, 128:5,
128:10

assignments [4] -

125:19, 125:21,
126:20
assist [6] - 20:6,
90:11, 100:5,
108:22, 163:15, 174:25
assistance [4] -
103:22, 166:25,
167:4, 167:11
assistant [3] - 23:18,
26:18, 58:14
assistive [1] - 8:10
associate [1] - 27:9
assume [4] - 7:22, 30:20, 36:18, 88:10
assumes [2] - 140:7,
141:15
assuming [1] - 36:21
assure [1] - 12:2
AT&T [2] - 24:10,
24:12
attempt [2] - 93:15,
109:2
attempted [1] - 119:11 attention [15] - 6:9,
19:3, 91:8, 92:20,
122:5, 133:16,
133:21, 134:9,
136:20, 143:12,
191:3, 193:18,
199:2, 200:13,
200:17
attitude [1] - 86:2 attitudes [1] - 77:22
Attorney [4] - 2:4, 2:5,
2:9, 2:10
attorney [12] - 9:11,
12:25, 88:15, 88:16,
88:17, 89:2, 89:4,
89:5, 90:1, 90:3
attorney's [3] - 89:1, 89:25, 189:13
attorneys [19] - 8:8,
8:12, 9:1, 9:5, 12:12,
15:8, 18:22, 19:20,
51:24, 79:18, 80:6,
80:11, 81:10, 84:5,
88:9, 89:23, 92:3,
92:18, 99:20
audience [1] - 76:11 audio [55] - 102:14,
102:16, 110:8,
163:5, 163:20,
164:14, 164:16,
164:17, 165:13,
166:6, 166:17,
168:6, 168:13,
168:19, 169:15,

174:10, 176:1, 176:20, 176:24, 178:9, 183:17, 184:7, 184:15, 184:25, 185:14, 186:10, 186:24, 187:7, 188:9, 188:14, 190:21, 191:7, 191:21, 194:9, 194:20, 195:16, 196:5, 197:1, 197:25, 198:14, 198:23, 200:25, 201:8, 201:16, 202:24, 203:15, 203:23, 204:13, 204:15, 204:18, 205:18 audio-recorder [1] -102:16 August [15] - 1:18, 10:18, 12:2, 13:16, 100:18, 101:12, 107:23, 108:21, 109:12, 123:11, 123:19, 126:24, 127:11, 132:9, 221:25 authority [3] - 108:23, 119:6, 121:25 automatically [2] -36:18, 67:11 **automotive** [1] - 27:16 autopsy [1] - 119:16 available [5] - 5:9, 9:22, 10:15, 12:1, 145:8 Avenue [1] - 97:18 avenue [1] - 97:19 avoid [2] - 41:18, 87:3 awake [2] - 110:14, 220:13 awards [1] - 50:12 aware [10] - 34:16, 63:12, 72:15, 72:16, 114:19, 189:14, 190:16, 190:18, 192:25, 202:15 awareness [1] - 77:24 В

bachelor's [2] - 25:8, 25:22 back-and-forth [1] -199:12 backed [1] - 209:21 background [3] -17:16, 203:2, 206:15 backpack [1] - 102:2

202:15

began [5] - 111:5,

114:4, 115:1,

116:17, 219:6

begin [5] - 16:24,

backseat [9] - 113:22, 115:9, 117:11, 118:10, 186:4, 187:10, 195:20, 204:24, 204:25 badge [3] - 36:19, 80:1, 80:8 **badly** [1] - 31:6 bail [1] - 124:24 bailiff [3] - 80:18, 93:19, 94:10 baking [1] - 106:24 **band** [1] - 110:2 Bank [1] - 28:6 Bar [1] - 179:6 Barton [1] - 214:16 base [3] - 50:16, 82:23, 85:6 based [28] - 10:25, 17:8, 17:19, 32:11, 35:12, 35:20, 43:18, 50:22, 59:10, 62:8, 67:10, 72:19, 78:21, 82:12, 86:10, 87:3, 91:6, 112:20, 113:14, 114:20, 120:9, 120:12, 155:18, 161:20, 165:9, 167:2, 167:12, 169:1 basic [1] - 45:9 bathroom [10] - 104:3, 115:16, 115:17, 115:21, 118:10, 186:16, 204:25, 205:2, 205:4, 205:9 Baxter [1] - 26:8 Beach [3] - 22:9, 28:9, 70:3 bear [1] - 86:8 beat [1] - 188:3 beats [1] - 157:2 Beaumont [6] - 97:18, 116:3, 116:5, 188:22, 192:1, 216:11 beautiful [1] - 107:20 became [8] - 69:13, 105:11, 116:19, 118:23, 124:14, 124:16, 128:17, 129:22 become [6] - 106:1, 110:14, 128:24, 129:10, 136:15,

169:24, 171:20,

172:23, 173:21,

93:8, 99:8, 122:22, 186:19 beginning [2] -121:23, 126:25 begins [3] - 118:4, 118:5 behalf [3] - 3:6, 3:15, 36:18 **behavior** [1] - 85:22 **behind** [3] - 58:24, 102:23, 118:15 belief [4] - 55:12, 171:13, 175:8, 219:14 beliefs [3] - 35:20, 77:17, 87:4 believability [1] -90:10 believable [1] - 87:9 believes [3] - 89:2, 97:1, 118:1 belittle [1] - 70:9 belongings [3] -102:2, 103:3, 112:24 below [1] - 157:20 belt [9] - 110:8, 135:13, 161:24, 161:25, 162:4, 162:10, 162:16, 162:17, 165:19 bench [1] - 73:2 BERNARDINO [1] -1:8 Bernardino [20] - 3:3, 6:14, 13:19, 30:2, 32:25, 33:1, 33:5, 37:16, 54:24, 54:25, 102:13, 114:12, 125:3, 125:7, 150:24, 169:12, 169:18, 181:17, 198:3 best [12] - 12:2, 15:24, 16:1, 37:9, 49:24, 61:25, 62:3, 62:5, 62:17, 71:18, 79:25, 196:11 better [3] - 40:3, 177:19, 178:5 between [12] - 10:17, 88:4, 96:11, 96:18, 102:18, 136:14, 157:19, 181:1, 181:7, 206:12, 206:18, 214:7 Beverly [1] - 2:6 beyond [1] - 7:20 bias [4] - 77:25, 85:25, 87:3 biased [1] - 17:11

Case 5:22-cv-01306-DSF-MAR

biases [3] - 77:21, 77:22 big [2] - 105:22, 157:25 bike [1] - 97:23 binder [4] - 130:19, 152:20, 179:8, 179.10 biotech [1] - 26:7 **bipolar** [2] - 43:4, 45:3 birth [1] - 168:16 bit [17] - 13:14, 40:6, 46:21, 50:15, 53:24, 54:6, 56:14, 58:5, 61:22, 65:4, 68:4, 68:17, 117:12, 172:2, 197:20, 200:7, 212:9 black [2] - 98:7, 122:25 blanket [4] - 102:1, 109:25, 112:24, 138:20 blinker [1] - 203:4 blocking [1] - 118:14 blog [1] - 80:23 blood [5] - 26:8, 119:17, 119:20, 120:12 blue [2] - 36:19, 154:21 board [2] - 109:2, 119:25 board-certified [1] -119:25 body [2] - 105:24, 162:15 bond [1] - 106:21 booked [1] - 124:22 booking [1] - 193:20 boring [1] - 18:25 bothersome [1] -170:20 Boulevard [2] - 2:5, 212.22 **box** [2] - 12:18, 18:4 brace [2] - 101:10 brain [1] - 105:24 break [11] - 5:14, 7:17, 10:2, 10:8, 10:9, 49:5, 94:11, 95:25, 150:18, 154:23, 155:2 breaks [3] - 4:18, 10:3, 10:4 BREANA[3] - 122:15, 122:21, 222:3 Breana [11] - 4:5,

6:15, 7:5, 13:19,

36:2, 108:18,

108:21, 122:10, 122:21, 130:14, 133:24 breathing [1] - 120:20 Bret [12] - 13:16. 13:18, 36:3, 100:15, 100:17, 101:12, 101:18, 104:3, 138:25, 151:12, 154:15, 154:19 Breunig [180] - 13:17, 13:18, 13:20, 36:3, 49:19, 100:15, 100:17, 101:12, 101:15, 101:16, 101:18, 101:23, 102:5, 102:9, 102:10, 102:25, 103:2, 103:4, 103:6, 103:10, 103:12, 103:14, 104:3, 104:24, 105:2, 105:4, 105:8, 105:11, 105:17, 105:21, 107:6, 108:12, 108:22, 108:24, 109:4, 109:9, 109:24, 110:4, 110:10, 110:14, 110:18, 110:20, 110:21, 111:2, 111:5, 111:6, 111:11, 111:13, 111:19, 112:8, 112:11, 112:14, 112:19, 112:23, 113:3, 113:15, 113:18, 113:20, 113:24, 114:2, 114:11, 114:15, 114:19, 114:22, 114:24, 115:6, 115:9, 115:13, 115:15, 115:25, 116:4, 116:8, 116:18, 117:5, 117:8, 117:11, 117:19, 117:21, 117:22, 118:3, 118:9, 118:16, 118:20, 118:23, 119:10, 119:16, 119:18, 120:9, 120:13, 120:14, 120:23, 121:5, 121:9, 121:11, 121:18, 121:24, 123:11, 123:24, 124:2, 139:13, 151:13, 154:15, 154:19, 156:19,

157:6, 158:13, 158:18, 158:22, 159:6, 159:14, 159:22, 160:7, 161:18, 164:3, 164:6, 164:19, 165:15, 166:19, 167:1, 167:10, 168:1, 168:21, 169:11, 169:17, 170:2, 170:13, 170:24, 172:25, 173:13, 173:23, 175:1, 176:23, 177:19, 178:4, 178:11, 178:18, 179:1, 180:1, 181:9, 182:14. 184:9. 185:8. 185:16. 186:15, 187:1, 187:9, 188:10, 189:15, 189:20, 190:23, 191:25, 192:7, 192:11, 194:11, 195:19, 197:3, 198:2, 198:25, 200:16, 201:11, 201:18, 204:21, 206:9, 208:25, 209:4, 209:16, 210:2, 210:8, 210:13, 211:16, 212:6, 214:19, 215:23, 216:16, 218:12, 218:19, 219:3 Breunig's [8] - 13:21, 13:23, 109:1, 116:12, 121:25, 122:3, 138:25, 168:16 Brian [1] - 7:2 Brie [1] - 98:22 brief [7] - 5:15, 13:13, 96:4, 147:1, 156:8, 189:3, 189:4 briefly [3] - 69:24, 70:24, 179:13 bring [3] - 10:3, 34:3,

52:1

106:15

63:21

bringing [1] - 4:9

broke [1] - 101:2

broken [1] - 106:6

brother [8] - 19:25,

brother-in-law [1] -

39:15, 42:17, 62:25,

63:9, 63:11, 63:12,

brings [2] - 101:11,

42:17 brother-in-law's [1] -19:25 brought [3] - 40:6, 60:16, 173:17 bruised [1] - 101:17 Bryan [1] - 20:21 build [1] - 120:3 **building** [1] - 170:15 bump [1] - 50:19 bumper [3] - 210:11, 210:12, 211:10 bunch [1] - 53:25 burden [7] - 53:21, 54:4, 54:14, 59:25, 85:2, 172:19 **bury** [1] - 108:2 bus [3] - 104:13, 170:2, 217:8 business [2] - 25:18, 27:5 businesses [1] -104:14 but.. [1] - 38:22 button [8] - 147:24, 148:3, 148:5, 152:2, 162:1, 162:3, 162:13, 184:21 BY [3] - 123:8, 156:17, 222:5 C

CA[1] - 1:23 CAD[17] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:23, 148:17, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:12, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:18, 184:20, 197:17 calf [1] - 157:20 CALIFORNIA [1] - 1:2 California [13] - 1:17, 2:6, 2:11, 13:16, 21:18, 22:17, 23:7, 23:17, 24:17, 24:25, 25:7, 27:9 cannot [13] - 7:24, 73:15, 89:9, 93:4, 104:7, 112:21, 113:1, 113:9, 143:5, 148:21, 164:20, 185:23, 201:20 Canyon [1] - 180:10 capable [1] - 110:15 capacity [2] - 23:1, 66:6

captured [1] - 121:23 car [72] - 31:18, 48:16, 48:19, 50:19, 71:3, 71:5, 71:6, 96:19, 103:8, 104:4, 113:21, 115:15, 115:19, 115:22, 115:23, 116:23, 117:11, 117:23, 118:6, 118:17, 118:20, 118:21, 119:1, 119:7, 121:2, 123:12, 146:3, 147:4, 154:7, 165:24, 172:3, 172:7, 172:20, 175:3, 178:12, 178:15, 178:18, 178:24, 179:2, 181:22, 183:21, 185:2, 185:7, 186:4, 186:15, 186:17, 190:1, 195:20, 195:22, 196:3, 196:15, 198:17, 201:10, 203:19, 203:25, 204:3, 205:1, 205:20, 206:12, 206:22, 209:4, 209:7, 209:8, 210:13, 211:2, 211:5, 212:7, 212:11, 212:14, 215:25, 217:24, 219:3 card [2] - 155:14, 156:1 Cardinal [7] - 114:9, 165:23, 180:7, 182:24, 183:3, 183:8, 183:24 cards [2] - 107:2, 156:4 care [21] - 25:9, 45:16, 58:16, 94:18, 102:9, 107:13, 111:6, 113:6, 142:13, 142:16, 142:17, 142:20, 142:21, 142:25, 143:1, 143:3, 143:5, 143:6, 143:10, 143:20, 175:15 career [1] - 103:25 careful [2] - 74:1, 106:9 carefully [2] - 90:9, 91:20 cars [3] - 118:14, 119:9, 209:6

case [132] - 4:13, 6:9, 6:13, 7:7, 7:12, 9:14, 10:10, 13:14, 14:2, 14:7, 15:3, 15:8, 15:11, 17:4, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 18:16, 26:1. 26:2. 26:3. 27:11. 28:12. 30:6. 31:1, 32:4, 32:11, 32:16, 33:19, 35:3, 37:8, 38:20, 46:11, 47:8, 47:22, 50:22, 51:11, 52:3, 52:25, 53:4, 53:20, 53:24, 54:3, 54:12, 56:2, 56:10, 56:13, 56:17, 57:9, 57:21, 59:8, 59:22, 60:3, 61:17, 61:19, 61:23, 64:22, 64:24, 67:8, 67:13, 67:17, 68:8, 68:17, 71:23, 71:24, 72:19, 73:21, 76:22, 77:7, 77:11, 78:20, 78:21, 78:22, 78:24, 79:1, 79:3, 79:9, 79:12, 80:2, 80:15, 80:20, 81:3, 81:8, 81:10, 81:13, 81:16, 81:18, 81:20, 82:5, 82:6, 82:12, 83:8, 83:16, 84:4, 84:11, 84:18, 85:12, 86:1, 86:2, 86:5, 86:6, 88:9, 88:15, 88:25, 89:15, 90:7, 92:14, 92:16, 93:9, 93:11, 95:24, 99:20, 100:2, 100:6, 100:13, 100:14, 105:15, 105:20, 106:16, 106:18, 108:8, 111:22, 117:6, 122:6, 154:24, 154:25, 219:22, 219:23, 221:2 Case [1] - 3:1 cases [5] - 10:10, 34:20, 35:2, 35:3, 53:23 cash [1] - 159:19 Casino [1] - 125:8 caught [1] - 63:15 caused [3] - 13:20, 48:10, 65:2 causing [1] - 171:6 cavity [1] - 135:17 Cecilia [1] - 21:2

cell [1] - 66:8

cellphone [3] - 102:3,

146:1, 159:17 **cellphones** [1] - 6:10 Centene [1] - 24:18 Center [18] - 23:19, 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 124:17, 126:18, 126:21, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 151:2, 156:23, 161:21, 180:2, 182:7 center [4] - 124:18, 136:8, 181:19, 202:13 **CENTRAL**[1] - 1:2 Central [8] - 125:3, 125:4, 125:11, 125:14, 125:16, 126:3, 126:7, 145:14 central [1] - 125:6 certain [6] - 34:21, 89:19, 89:23, 126:12, 192:25, 193:4 certainly [2] - 4:1, 35:7 certification [2] -128:20, 131:3 certifications [2] -45:9, 45:10 certified [5] - 119:25, 128:17, 128:24, 129:22, 131:6 certify [1] - 221:18 cetera [1] - 11:6 chair [1] - 20:19 chairs [1] - 18:4 **challenges** [1] - 73:3 **chance** [2] - 7:8, 10:11 change [4] - 70:20, 125:24, 126:5, 126:14 changed [1] - 106:10 Chapman [1] - 112:1 charge [3] - 18:17, 22:21, 23:22 charges [16] - 124:22, 161:9, 161:14, 189:10, 189:11, 189:12, 189:14, 189:21, 189:25, 190:2, 190:7, 190:8, 190:9, 190:11, 190:13 chat [1] - 80:23 Chatsworth [2] - 25:6, 25:7 **chatting** [1] - 164:3 check [2] - 98:11,

98:22 checked [1] - 213:12 chief [1] - 111:25 child [4] - 23:9, 26:25, 27:3, 108:2 children [12] - 18:13, 22:18, 23:3, 23:20, 24:2, 24:21, 25:10, 25:23, 27:10, 27:23, 48:25, 106:23 Children's [1] - 25:9 chime [3] - 184:17, 184:18 choice [5] - 60:25, 95:16, 117:3, 119:4, 119:5 choices [7] - 60:18, 60:20, 61:3, 63:4, 65:17, 108:25 choose [4] - 17:6, 86:22, 99:24, 143:7 chose [1] - 121:1 chosen [4] - 11:7, 11:15, 11:16, 77:4 circle [2] - 179:25, 180:22 circumstances [4] -77:18, 86:10, 87:6, 165:5 circumstantial [5] -87:12, 87:15, 87:24, 88:2, 88:5 cities [1] - 66:12 citizen [1] - 31:11 citizens [1] - 11:25 City [2] - 22:25, 25:1 city [9] - 29:24, 114:6, 119:8, 126:1, 126:7, 126:9, 179:7, 181:16, 212:3 civil [10] - 6:13, 18:16, 25:25, 26:1, 28:11, 28:22, 53:20, 56:10, 64:22 claim [4] - 18:17, 28:14, 85:2, 85:4 claiming [1] - 118:25 claims [1] - 214:20 Clarence [1] - 111:25 clarify [1] - 126:1 Clarita [1] - 27:8 Clark [1] - 119:25 classify [1] - 40:6 clean [1] - 107:15 clear [5] - 35:6, 97:17, 110:14, 118:23, 190:14 cleared [3] - 111:3, 193:13, 193:15 clearing [1] - 118:15

clearly [2] - 34:17, 121:24 clerk [1] - 7:10 **CLERK** [16] - 3:1, 5:8, 5:17, 5:19, 16:12, 16:14, 20:21, 94:17, 98:22, 98:24, 99:4, 122:12, 122:18, 130:19, 155:3, 156:11 clerks [1] - 93:25 **clicking** [1] - 183:19 client [2] - 6:19, 100:15 client's [1] - 67:24 clip [1] - 204:20 close [19] - 18:11, 19:3, 29:13, 30:17, 31:5, 32:22, 38:7, 40:17, 42:4, 45:21, 45:24, 46:17, 48:9, 48:11, 72:14, 91:8, 105:7, 166:10, 166:12 closed [1] - 121:10 closely [1] - 78:17 closeness [1] - 106:21 closer [3] - 114:2, 116:13, 188:7 closes [2] - 102:23, 147:2 closest [1] - 20:19 closing [2] - 83:21, 99:20 clothing [2] - 142:7, 156:19 CNAs [1] - 58:15 Coast [1] - 42:18 Code [5] - 109:20, 144:20, 144:24, 145:17, 145:18 coherent [1] - 120:23 colleague [2] - 7:3, 36:22 college [8] - 22:10, 22:13, 22:18, 23:9, 24:3, 24:17, 24:25, 25:24 color [4] - 77:16, 87:4, 148:6, 148:7 combat [1] - 144:19 combination [1] -15:15 combining [2] - 141:6, 141:11 coming [2] - 10:12, 166:1 comment [1] - 72:10 commentary [1] -81:15

comments [1] - 4:19 commerce [1] - 25:25 commit [1] - 113:16 commitment [1] -113:5 committed [4] - 112:6, 119:4, 121:1, 172:17 common [6] - 82:25, 86:9, 87:25, 167:2, 175:18, 175:22 communicate [7] -79:2, 79:17, 80:14, 80:16, 93:18, 145:6, 150:15 communicating [2] -81:2, 150:9 communication [1] -79:23 communications [1] -82:1 community [3] -10:22, 23:9, 70:1 Community [18] -103:13, 108:12, 116:10, 116:14, 117:10, 117:13, 118:2, 180:21, 201:5, 201:12, 201:14, 212:8, 212:25, 213:5, 215:3, 215:8, 215:12, 215:13 companionship [1] -106:19 company [3] - 21:23, 23:14, 26:8 compelled [1] - 5:4 complained [1] -120:21 complaints [1] -120:19 complete [12] - 17:22, 83:4, 83:9, 103:9, 148:18, 149:2, 183:6, 184:1, 184:19, 184:20, 209:23, 212:16 completed [6] - 10:14, 12:3, 24:17, 78:19, 184:22, 212:14 completely [1] - 52:2 completing [1] -184:12 computer [8] - 80:21, 116:1, 143:16, 147:4, 147:9, 147:11, 190:23 concern [2] - 97:11, 97:15 concerned [2] - 80:10,

114:17 concerns [1] - 51:9 conclude [2] - 16:2, 87.17 condition [1] - 105:18 conduct [5] - 78:8, 80:19, 81:14, 89:25, 142.22 confer [1] - 155:10 **conference** [1] - 9:12 conferences [1] - 9:10 conferred [1] - 96:9 confirm [3] - 163:17, 188:20. 194:25 confirmed [1] - 110:23 confirming [2] -187:4, 194:14 conflicts [1] - 45:18 **confront** [1] - 83:12 confused [2] - 106:2, 120:18 confusing [1] - 97:19 conlogue [1] - 162:18 CONLOGUE [117] -2:4, 3:5, 3:8, 3:18, 3:22, 4:24, 6:18, 6:21, 52:7, 52:17, 52:21, 52:24, 53:3, 53:9, 53:14, 53:17, 54:20, 55:8, 55:14, 55:21, 55:25, 56:6, 58:1, 58:4, 58:8, 58:16, 58:21, 59:6, 59:13, 59:17, 60:10, 73:4, 73:6, 73:13, 74:8, 74:16, 74:21, 74:25, 75:3, 75:11, 75:16, 75:25, 95:18, 95:21, 96:4, 96:21, 96:25, 97:4, 97:24, 98:11, 98:15, 98:19, 99:2, 100:9, 106:15, 108:5, 122:9, 123:6, 123:8, 130:12, 130:17, 130:20, 130:23, 133:22, 134:3, 134:6, 134:25, 135:4, 137:16, 137:20, 137:22, 139:9, 141:2, 141:6, 141:10, 150:17, 150:20, 153:1, 153:12, 156:16, 156:17, 157:17, 158:5, 158:10, 162:21, 162:25, 163:3, 163:16, 163:19, 171:9,

175:24, 177:22,

178:1, 178:3, 179:17, 179:21, 180:25, 196:16, 197:21, 197:24, 199:19, 199:23, 200:1, 200:23, 206:24, 207:3, 207:5, 207:13, 207:16, 208:8, 219:20, 220:5, 220:8, 220:24, 221:11, 222:4, 222:5 Conlogue [12] - 2:4, 2:5, 3:5, 3:9, 6:19, 6:21, 60:9, 73:3, 123:5, 156:15, 197:22, 220:4 connect [1] - 106:23 connected [2] - 93:3, 93:17 connections [1] -35:20 connotations [1] -40:8 conscious [3] - 77:24, 77:25, 87:3 consciously [3] -17:3, 67:22, 77:23 consciousness [1] -120:19 consider [17] - 13:10, 81:6, 85:16, 86:4, 86:8, 86:17, 87:24, 88:2, 88:8, 88:24, 89:9, 89:15, 89:20, 91:19, 92:14, 92:15, 95:7 considered [1] - 88:12 consistent [1] - 86:12 consistently [1] -217:19 consists [1] - 125:6 constituted [2] - 74:9, 75:4 construction [1] -22:2 consultant [1] - 4:5 contact [12] - 7:13, 41:19, 107:5, 110:9, 112:7, 139:18, 140:1, 140:5, 161:3, 176:11, 179:25, 192:6 contacts [2] - 123:23, 124:2 context [1] - 130:21 continue [7] - 9:19, 67:11, 118:12, 156:15, 164:15, 172:2, 205:10

continued [4] -116:22, 117:19, 117:22, 119:11 continues [1] - 117:24 contract [1] - 125:8 control [7] - 7:20, 66:20, 77:1, 77:24, 88:14, 103:9, 109:22 conversation [2] -80:13, 102:18 convicted [1] - 124:19 convictions [1] -190:18 **convince** [1] - 54:6 cooking [1] - 106:24 cool [1] - 65:25 cooperative [1] -112:11 **cop** [1] - 72:2 copies [2] - 4:10, 163:2 cops [5] - 30:3, 31:13, 66:12, 70:17, 71:12 copy [3] - 98:8, 130:16, 130:17 corner [1] - 194:12 corollary [1] - 4:13 correct [355] - 38:3, 52:23, 57:8, 57:22, 59:3, 62:10, 96:21, 123:12, 123:14, 123:20, 123:21, 124:24, 126:19, 126:22, 127:6, 127:11, 127:15, 128:14, 128:17, 128:24, 129:2, 129:4, 129:6, 129:19, 129:24, 130:1, 131:11, 131:12, 131:14, 131:15, 131:23, 132:7, 132:15, 132:18, 132:25, 133:2, 133:5, 133:11, 133:17, 134:18, 134:23, 135:18, 135:20, 135:25, 136:20, 136:24, 136:25, 137:10, 138:5, 138:23, 138:24, 139:4, 139:11, 139:15, 139:22, 142:10, 142:11, 143:2, 143:16, 143:22, 144:1, 144:12, 144:24, 144:25, 145:4, 145:5, 145:7,

145:11, 146:19, 147:7, 147:9, 147:14, 147:21, 147:25, 148:11, 148:13, 148:19, 148:20, 148:21, 148:22, 148:24, 148:25, 149:7, 149:13, 149:18, 149:22, 149:25, 150:5, 150:11, 150:15, 151:3, 151:4, 151:6, 151:9, 151:13, 151:16, 151:18, 151:19, 151:24, 152:2, 152:5, 152:9, 153:9, 153:22, 154:1, 154:11, 156:20, 156:24, 158:3, 159:2, 160:8, 161:10, 161:11, 162:7, 162:10, 163:25, 164:1, 164:3, 164:4, 164:11, 164:12, 164:20, 164:23, 165:16, 167:18, 167:21, 167:24, 167:25, 168:16, 168:22, 169:12, 169:13, 169:18, 169:22, 170:3, 170:6, 170:18, 171:3, 171:9, 171:23, 172:4, 173:1, 173:24, 174:7, 175:3, 175:19, 176:12, 176:13, 180:2, 180:7, 180:11, 180:18, 180:22, 181:12, 181:20, 181:22, 182:1, 182:4, 182:8, 182:11, 182:15, 182:16, 182:18, 182:19, 182:21, 182:22, 182:25, 183:1, 183:3, 183:4, 183:6, 183:7, 183:10, 183:11, 184:1, 184:4, 185:3, 185:5, 185:9, 185:17, 185:18, 185:20, 185:21, 185:22, 185:24, 185:25, 186:4, 186:5, 186:8, 186:13, 186:14, 186:17, 186:18,

186:20, 186:21, 187:2, 187:3, 187:4, 187:5, 187:11, 187:14, 187:15, 187:16, 187:17, 188:11, 188:12, 188:16, 189:2, 189:16, 189:21, 190:3, 190:12, 190:16, 190:17, 192:1, 192:2, 192:4, 192:5, 192:14, 192:15, 192:22, 194:7, 194:12, 194:13, 194:15, 194:16, 194:18, 194:23, 194:24, 195:1, 195:2, 195:4, 195:5, 195:24, 196:8, 196:9, 196:10, 197:5, 197:6, 197:8, 197:9, 197:12, 197:14, 197:15, 198:4, 198:5, 198:19, 199:3, 199:17, 199:18, 201:13, 201:14, 201:21, 201:22, 201:24, 203:2, 203:3, 203:4, 203:5, 203:8, 203:9, 203:11, 203:17, 203:18, 203:20, 204:1, 204:3, 204:6, 204:7, 205:20, 206:9, 206:10, 206:13, 206:14, 206:16, 206:17, 206:19, 207:3, 207:16, 208:3, 208:4, 208:6, 208:7, 209:5, 209:9, 209:10, 209:13, 209:24, 209:25, 210:2, 210:19, 210:23, 210:25, 211:1, 211:3, 211:4, 211:6, 211:7, 211:11, 211:12, 211:16, 211:17, 211:20, 211:21, 212:8, 212:17, 212:18, 212:19, 212:20, 212:23, 212:24, 213:4, 213:10, 213:17, 213:25, 214:1, 214:8, 214:9, 214:21, 214:22, 214:25, 215:1, 215:4, 215:5, 215:6,

215:14, 215:15, 216:1, 216:2, 216:4, 216:5, 216:10, 216:11, 216:14, 216:17, 216:19, 216:21, 217:2, 217:4, 217:6, 217:9, 217:11, 217:14, 218:5, 218:9, 218:10, 218:13, 218:15, 219:2, 219:5, 219:7, 219:8, 219:17, 219:18, 221:18 correctly [5] - 52:19, 58:23, 67:5, 139:10, 151:21 cost [3] - 48:1, 48:7 counsel [23] - 3:4, 3:23, 5:13, 5:22, 6:16, 16:22, 17:15, 73:1, 75:23, 76:1, 90:19, 100:2, 155:8, 155:11, 155:16, 156:1, 158:8, 162:20, 207:12, 207:16, 219:19, 220:11 Counsel [3] - 100:4, 134:1, 175:23 COUNSEL [1] - 2:1 counsel's [1] - 68:3 Counsel's [1] - 200:2 count [1] - 76:3 counterfeit [1] - 26:3 counting [1] - 58:23 Country [1] - 2:10 country [2] - 34:1, 84:15 county [2] - 29:24, 189:6 COUNTY [1] - 1:8 County [10] - 3:2, 6:14, 13:19, 32:25, 33:1, 54:24, 102:13, 124:4, 146:4, 150:25 couple [7] - 18:23, 29:5, 29:10, 44:25, 46:5, 165:15, 166:8 course [10] - 4:17, 8:8, 8:12, 17:9, 17:25, 78:25, 79:24, 93:7, 103:23, 144:5 Court [31] - 6:8, 7:10, 12:13, 13:24, 13:25, 14:1, 17:15, 51:10, 52:10, 55:15, 55:16, 55:22, 74:16, 75:11,

75:16, 79:11, 79:15,

83:10, 84:5, 89:10,

114:9, 130:13, 162:22, 165:23, 180:7, 182:24, 183:3, 183:8, 183:24, 221:15 COURT [306] - 1:1, 3:7. 3:10. 3:13. 3:16. 3:20, 3:25, 4:6, 4:11, 4:15, 4:22, 5:1, 5:12, 5:16, 5:18, 5:22, 6:2, 6:25, 7:6, 8:6, 14:12, 14:15, 14:20, 14:23, 15:1, 15:22, 15:25, 16:6, 16:10, 16:16, 21:12, 21:20, 21:24, 22:4, 22:6, 22:8, 22:13, 22:15, 22:21, 22:23, 23:1, 23:3, 23:6, 23:11, 23:15, 23:22, 23:24, 24:2, 24:5, 24:7, 24:12, 24:14, 24:22, 25:4, 25:15, 25:19, 26:5, 26:9, 26:15, 26:19, 26:21, 27:3, 27:6, 27:12, 27:14, 27:17, 27:20, 27:25, 28:2, 28:7, 28:12, 28:15, 28:19, 28:21, 28:25, 29:21, 29:23, 30:1, 30:4, 30:9, 30:12, 30:22, 30:24, 31:3, 31:17, 31:20, 31:22, 31:24, 32:3, 32:9, 32:15, 32:20, 33:8, 33:11, 33:17, 33:22, 33:25, 34:8, 34:18, 35:2, 35:6, 35:13, 35:22, 36:14, 36:20, 36:25, 37:5, 37:11, 38:2, 38:4, 38:17, 38:23, 39:1, 39:3, 39:11, 39:23, 40:9, 40:13, 41:10, 41:20, 42:1, 42:12, 42:21, 43:6, 43:10, 43:15, 43:19, 43:25, 44:11, 44:15, 44:21, 45:5, 45:13, 45:19, 46:10, 46:15, 46:21, 46:25, 47:3, 47:6, 47:10, 47:14, 47:17, 47:19, 47:21, 48:3, 48:8, 48:24, 49:1, 49:7, 49:9, 49:12, 49:18, 49:25, 50:4, 50:9, 50:15, 50:21, 50:24, 51:2, 52:16, 53:18, 54:19, 56:9, 56:20, 56:23, 57:3, 57:9, 57:18, 57:23, 57:25,

59:18, 60:4, 60:8, 60:12, 68:22, 69:1, 72:6, 72:25, 73:3, 73:5, 73:8, 73:10, 73:18, 73:22, 73:25, 74:10, 74:13, 74:18, 74:23, 75:5, 75:8, 75:13, 75:18, 75:22, 76:1, 76:5, 76:7, 76:10, 94:18, 94:22, 95:15, 95:17, 95:19, 95:23, 96:2, 96:18, 96:23, 97:3, 97:20, 97:25, 98:6, 98:13, 98:18, 98:20, 98:23, 98:25, 99:3, 99:6, 106:13, 108:4, 108:14, 122:7, 122:11, 122:22, 130:16, 130:22, 134:1, 134:5, 134:15, 135:3, 136:4, 137:3, 137:18, 137:21, 139:8, 140:8, 140:15, 140:19, 140:25, 141:4, 141:9, 141:16, 142:3, 150:19, 152:25, 153:4, 153:10, 153:15, 153:18, 154:23, 155:5, 155:17, 156:6, 156:9, 156:13, 157:15, 158:8, 158:12, 162:20, 162:24, 163:1, 163:7, 163:18, 167:6, 171:8, 171:10, 175:23, 177:25, 178:2, 179:11, 179:15, 179:18, 179:23, 181:3, 189:19, 196:19, 197:19, 197:22, 199:12, 199:22, 199:24, 200:3, 200:6, 200:10, 200:21, 200:22, 202:22, 205:16, 206:4, 207:8, 207:11, 207:15, 207:19, 207:21, 208:12, 217:22, 219:19, 219:21, 220:2, 220:7, 220:9, 220:18, 220:23, 221:4, 221:13 court [15] - 1:25, 7:11, 8:14, 19:20, 20:5,

32:17, 47:3, 73:24, 81:21, 82:13, 84:15, 123:2, 133:23, 208:9 Court's [2] - 77:2, 150:17 court-related [1] -8.14 courtesy [11] - 123:17, 123:18, 123:19, 140:2, 140:6, 141:8, 141:21, 141:24, 142:15, 174:14, 174:16 courthouse [1] - 78:8 courtroom [31] - 5:21, 6:20, 7:8, 7:10, 8:12, 8:19, 8:25, 13:12, 17:20, 20:6, 32:10, 32:11, 34:3, 48:4, 76:18, 78:8, 79:13, 79:15, 81:25, 82:24, 83:17, 84:11, 94:3, 94:5, 94:9, 94:21, 99:5, 100:16, 155:4, 156:12, 220:1 Courtroom [1] - 6:7 courtrooms [2] -93:22 courts [1] - 31:7 cousin [6] - 39:5, 40:23, 42:17, 60:17, 61:16, 61:20 cousins [2] - 29:19, 54:23 coverage [4] - 83:3, 83:5, 83:7, 84:10 covering [1] - 159:11 **COVID** [2] - 41:16, 43:1 coworkers [1] - 49:4 CPA[1] - 28:10 **CPR** [1] - 45:9 crazy [2] - 191:2, 191:10 creates [1] - 146:23 creating [1] - 148:17 credential [1] - 26:12 credibility [6] - 13:3, 34:13, 36:11, 54:16, 86:8, 87:6 credible [1] - 37:1 credit [1] - 74:5 Cricket [1] - 66:8 crime [4] - 112:6, 112:11, 144:19, 172:17 crimes [2] - 144:9, 144:23 criminal [18] - 18:16, 22:19, 23:20, 25:13,

129:13, 136:14,

146:8, 150:21,

168:16, 173:3,

175:7, 175:16,

177:1, 178:14,

181:9, 189:24,

dates [1] - 190:7

daughter [4] - 26:13,

31:11, 31:12, 67:16

days [7] - 9:16, 101:6,

166:9, 189:23, 190:6

102:6, 165:16,

de [1] - 114:8

217:16

26:1, 26:2, 47:15, 53:23, 64:3, 114:20,
116:6, 188:25,
189:1, 189:6, 189:8,
190:14, 190:19,
191:4
crisis [3] - 39:8, 41:1, 131:17
criticism [1] - 89:24
cross [4] - 10:22,
83:20, 99:10, 99:12
cross-examination [1]
- 83:20
cross-examine [2] -
99:10, 99:12
cross-section [1] - 10:22
crosses [3] - 180:18,
203:10, 211:5
crossing [2] - 104:16,
104:18
crow [1] - 96:19
CRR [2] - 1:22, 221:25
crutches [5] - 101:10,
177:11, 177:17,
177:20, 178:5
cryptocurrency[1] -
25:11
cul [1] - 114:8
cul-de-sac [1] - 114:8
curiosity [1] - 84:17
cursing [1] - 170:12
custody [10] - 138:3,
142:20, 185:24,
186:7, 187:4,
187:16, 189:15, 189:21, 192:13,
194:14
cut [1] - 204:14

D

dad [1] - 40:4 **DALE**[1] - 1:3 damages [1] - 51:5 dance [2] - 22:10, 22:14 Dance [1] - 22:11 danger [13] - 63:7, 63:8, 63:9, 66:2, 100:11, 103:20, 108:6, 110:4, 113:12, 134:18, 134:22, 135:7 dangerous [2] -137:10, 137:25 Daniela [1] - 21:7 data [2] - 24:20, 28:5 date [16] - 10:18, 101:11, 126:15,

dead [1] - 105:2 deal [5] - 42:25, 45:3, 144:9, 170:17, 188:5 dealing [5] - 61:7, 63:21, 64:3, 65:11, 65:16 dealt [3] - 42:4, 45:3, 70:16 death [10] - 13:21, 13:23, 40:5, 48:10, 100:14, 101:15, 105:13, 105:15, 109:3, 122:3 **Debby** [1] - 6:22 **DEBORAH**[1] - 1:5 **Deborah** [8] - 3:2, 3:19, 6:14, 6:19, 13:17, 36:3, 100:15, 106:17 debt [1] - 107:17 decades [1] - 27:13 decedent [4] - 100:21, 100:25, 101:1, 107:2 decedent's [1] -106:17 decide [25] - 7:24, 9:8, 13:10, 15:13, 15:14, 17:8, 17:19, 43:17, 49:21, 52:18, 61:19, 77:8, 77:11, 78:18, 78:21, 82:12, 85:13, 86:18, 86:20, 87:23, 88:5, 90:7, 93:10, 121:20, 161:1 decided [11] - 11:13, 53:11, 53:15, 81:20, 86:1, 116:9, 118:17, 201:11, 203:6, 209:14, 219:6 decides [6] - 15:16, 102:8, 102:9, 103:4, 103:11, 118:3 deciding [6] - 56:9, 64:19, 85:12, 88:8, 89:15, 105:14 decision [14] - 11:16,

53:4, 82:23, 85:6, 91:6, 91:21, 106:1, 109:1, 122:3, 131:23, 132:4, 192:12, 201:2, 201:20 decision-making [3] -106:1. 131:23. 132:4 decisions [5] - 61:2, 78:1, 110:15, 113:13, 122:2 declare [1] - 94:25 decorator [1] - 23:8 deep [3] - 108:2, 114:4, 114:7 deescalate [1] - 61:13 Defendant [3] - 3:12, 13:18, 122:10 defendant [9] - 3:15, 10:21, 30:4, 51:8, 54:15, 59:25, 60:1, 67:13, 100:13 defendants [1] -221:12 **Defendants** [2] - 1:10, 2.8 defense [21] - 54:4, 59:21, 60:13, 74:10, 74:11, 75:5, 75:6, 75:20, 75:21, 85:2, 85:4, 96:13, 96:25, 97:2, 97:8, 98:3, 99:9, 99:11, 108:14, 112:1, 119:25 defense's [2] - 75:1, 96:16 defer [1] - 143:21 **definitely** [1] - 40:5 **DeFoe** [4] - 103:24, 111:23, 113:2, 221:1 degree [3] - 25:22, 26:24, 27:9 deliberate [3] - 77:6, 90:25, 99:21 deliberately [1] -86:21 deliberating [1] -10:14 deliberation [1] - 81:4 deliberations [3] -77:1, 78:20, 93:8 delivery [1] - 23:13 delusions [1] - 132:15 dementia [1] - 45:4 denied [1] - 82:13 denies [1] - 13:22 dental [2] - 26:17 deny [2] - 9:12, 121:7 **Department** [2] - 33:1, 150:14

department [6] -67:17, 115:11, 116:15, 124:2, 124:7, 150:10 dependency [1] - 38:8 depicted [2] - 96:22, 97:10 **depo** [3] - 4:9, 207:7, 207:9 deposition [21] -130:7, 130:13, 131:10, 133:23, 135:1, 137:18, 158:6, 177:23, 196:17, 199:20, 201:4, 206:25, 207:2, 207:17, 208:9, 212:13, 213:14, 213:17, 213:19, 213:20, 216:23 depression [5] - 42:9, 44:4, 44:8, 44:13, 45.4 deprived [2] - 83:12, 107:24 deputies [10] - 102:4, 102:13, 102:20, 103:18, 104:1, 111:15, 112:3, 124:1, 149:21, 150:3 **Deputy** [92] - 4:4, 6:15, 7:5, 51:25, 58:4, 59:14, 100:12, 100:20, 100:21, 101:18, 102:6, 102:8, 102:12, 102:16, 102:25, 103:1, 103:3, 103:7, 103:8, 103:11, 103:16, 104:4, 104:5, 104:10, 104:18, 104:20, 104:23, 105:8, 105:16, 106:4, 106:5, 108:6, 108:11, 108:18, 108:21, 109:5, 109:12, 109:19, 109:20, 109:23, 110:6, 110:7, 110:8, 110:18, 110:25, 111:4, 111:5, 112:8, 112:9, 112:13, 112:20, 113:4, 113:17, 113:21, 113:24, 114:7, 114:11, 114:17, 114:19, 114:25, 115:12, 115:20,

117:6, 117:13, 117:24, 118:8, 118:21, 118:23, 119:18, 120:14, 120:24, 121:4, 121:10, 121:22, 121:25, 122:2, 151:21, 151:23, 152:9, 153:6, 153:24, 154:6, 155:5, 156:9, 156:14, 166:22, 166:24, 172:10, 173:8, 174:23, 179:2, 207:23 deputy [23] - 7:10, 13:19, 13:22, 30:21, 54:25, 100:10, 102:24, 106:4, 108:5, 116:15, 124:9, 124:14, 124:16, 126:21, 126:23, 128:16, 136:24, 144:7, 150:9, 153:24, 202:10, 220:2, 220:19 Derrick [1] - 14:19 describe [5] - 53:25, 85:21, 101:16, 150:4, 216:18 described [3] - 64:22, 78:9, 81:8 deserves [1] - 87:10 desk [2] - 8:21, 122:24 desolate [2] - 100:19, 105:17 despite [2] - 106:5, 142:6 detailed [1] - 77:1 details [5] - 68:22, 68:25, 94:24, 95:13, 95:14 detain [2] - 142:19, 142:22 detained [2] - 185:19, 194:14 **Detention** [1] - 124:17 detention [2] - 124:18, 136:8 determination [2] -87:6, 145:10 determine [6] - 16:25, 17:17, 36:15, 77:9, 129:1, 130:5 determining [1] - 95:6 detox [4] - 192:25, 193:6, 193:8, 193:9 Devaansh [1] - 21:11 device [2] - 8:10,

drink [1] - 10:4

drinker [1] - 40:4

drive [9] - 37:17,

135:17 devices [3] - 6:11, 102:14, 181:20 devoted [2] - 106:21, 107:13 diabetes [1] - 31:14 Diagnostics [1] -24:20 diarrhea [1] - 138:9 **DIAZ** [1] - 1:22 Diaz [6] - 7:11, 8:21, 20:11, 91:11, 221:25, 222:1 Diaz's [1] - 89:7 dictionary [1] - 82:7 died [6] - 48:11, 49:19, 100:17, 119:16, 119:24, 121:12 differences [1] - 86:17 different [25] - 13:2, 34:23, 35:19, 42:19, 43:14, 43:15, 52:16, 53:25, 63:5, 66:12, 76:18, 86:13, 91:2, 106:11, 115:15, 144:8, 144:9, 149:8, 155:19, 163:11, 197:11, 197:14, 200:22 differently [2] - 35:9, 86:17 differs [1] - 86:18 difficult [2] - 20:10, 57:4 difficulty [8] - 13:6, 14:6, 15:2, 16:20, 34:11, 51:6, 51:16, 78:16 dilated [1] - 138:23 diligently [1] - 17:3 dinners [1] - 107:25 dire [3] - 5:2, 52:9, 52:12 **DIRECT** [2] - 123:7, 222.4 direct [7] - 87:11, 87:12, 88:2, 88:5, 89:22, 129:11 direction [5] - 97:12, 209:24, 211:9, 211:19, 218:8 directions [4] - 79:22, 114:4, 114:7, 116:12 directly [1] - 85:24 director [3] - 23:18, 26:25, 58:14 dirt [3] - 206:23, 209:2, 209:11 disabilities [1] - 44:5 disapprove [5] - 14:4,

14:8, 15:4, 51:14, 51:18 disbelieve [1] - 164:25 discharged [19] -79:5, 79:11, 101:9, 110:21. 110:23. 110:25, 111:4, 160:7, 160:11, 160:13, 160:21, 160:25, 161:4, 161:6, 161:7, 163:25, 172:25, 173:6, 177:14 disclose [1] - 17:12 disclosure [1] - 17:14 discomfort [1] -138:13 discrepancies [1] -160:24 discuss [8] - 4:22, 9:6, 81:6, 93:2, 93:4, 94:6, 96:3, 220:14 discussed [3] - 68:5, 72:12. 138:2 discussing [1] - 80:20 discussion [1] - 8:13 disease [2] - 60:22, 60:24 dislikes [1] - 77:20 disorder [1] - 43:4 disoriented [2] -106:2, 120:18 dispatch [10] - 112:9, 145:4, 148:2, 148:13, 148:15, 150:25, 151:9, 168:11, 168:15, 189:5 dispatcher [3] -109:15, 109:19, 114:21 **display** [1] - 96:6 displayed [1] - 163:16 dispo [1] - 148:16 dispoed [2] - 212:10, 212:12 disposition [6] -147:20, 148:11, 149:8, 212:19, 214:11, 214:14 disprove [1] - 86:6 dispute [3] - 152:25, 153:3, 155:6 disputing [3] - 155:23, 155:25, 156:2 disregard [1] - 89:14 dissuaded [1] - 36:25 distance [9] - 96:11, 96:18, 97:9, 165:20, 165:23, 165:25,

172:8, 172:10, 181:1 distinction [1] - 88:4 distract [2] - 90:8, 93:24 distracted [2] -117:19, 121:18 distress [1] - 68:13 distressed [1] - 68:14 **DISTRICT** [3] - 1:1, 1:2, 1:3 **District** [1] - 6:8 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:2 divorced [6] - 18:7, 22:18. 23:9. 23:19. 25:10, 25:23 doctor [1] - 160:22 doctors [1] - 101:7 document [1] - 96:9 documentation [1] -121:20 dollars [2] - 84:7 domestic [1] - 65:8 done [13] - 10:11, 21:14, 22:18, 23:10, 52:13, 70:1, 71:11, 84:10, 89:11, 146:25, 150:5, 205:8 door [21] - 71:7, 102:23, 103:8, 115:8, 115:10, 118:19, 185:3, 186:3, 186:12, 204:5, 204:9, 204:10, 204:11, 204:21, 205:1, 205:3, 210:15, 210:24, 218:22 dose [2] - 105:22, 105:24 double [1] - 40:24 double-edged [1] -40:24 doubt [1] - 66:18 down [26] - 7:18, 8:22, 16:17, 20:6, 20:12, 20:17, 21:15, 58:10, 90:14, 90:16, 91:3, 91:4, 91:12, 91:23, 111:16. 112:23. 118:5. 118:12. 138:20. 138:21. 155:5, 156:19, 171:23, 208:2, 213:25, 220:2 Downey [1] - 22:17 downtown [1] - 25:21 Dr [1] - 119:25 drawn [1] - 10:22 drew [3] - 179:25, 180:17, 180:22

97:22, 103:14, 114:1, 117:19, 145:14, 212:9, 216:9, 216:13 driven [1] - 214:6 driver [1] - 23:13 driver's [5] - 116:2, 188:21, 203:19, 204:9 drives [1] - 96:19 driving [8] - 38:2, 48:15, 116:17, 116:18, 118:12, 172:4, 201:10, 218:4 drop [10] - 66:12, 66:15, 121:14, 170:2, 172:14, 180:13, 187:1, 201:20, 213:11, 215.8 drop-off [1] - 213:11 dropped [14] - 105:11, 105:17, 108:12, 121:13, 188:11, 199:8, 208:25, 212:8, 212:16, 215:11, 215:23, 216:24, 217:23, 219:16 drove [5] - 117:10, 119:8, 205:23, 216:12 drug [27] - 34:20, 35:2, 35:3, 38:7, 38:11, 39:15, 41:4, 61:2, 64:1, 65:8, 65:10, 65:19, 72:13, 112:17, 120:6, 120:17, 129:10, 167:17, 189:10, 189:11, 189:12, 189:14, 189:16, 189:21, 190:6, 202:17 drugging [1] - 64:4 drugs [37] - 25:13, 38:9, 39:10, 41:3, 63:15, 64:11, 65:25, 103:15, 103:16, 103:21, 104:7, 106:7, 107:11, 112:15, 112:16, 112:17, 117:5, 117:9, 118:24, 119:22, 120:2,

129:2, 130:10,

130:25, 133:20,

134:8, 135:7, 137:9, 137:25, 170:24, 171:15, 191:13, 191:18, 196:21, 200:12, 215:18, 215:21 due [3] - 46:23, 215:3, 215:13 **DUI** [1] - 19:25 duly [1] - 122:16 during [37] - 4:18, 8:8, 8:16, 11:18, 17:9, 17:15, 43:1, 46:8, 77:3, 78:3, 78:24, 87:20, 91:1, 91:23, 93:2, 93:7, 94:5, 95:25, 101:19, 103:14, 103:23, 105:20, 107:11, 112:7, 120:13, 121:5, 127:4, 144:10, 145:13, 148:9, 148:10, 149:17, 176:22, 179:1, 182:20, 185:1 duties [3] - 76:23, 77:15, 125:17 duty [12] - 13:24, 14:1, 14:2, 17:3, 17:13, 22:19, 51:10, 51:12, 77:6, 89:1, 145:15, 167:23 Ε

E-commerce [1] -25:25 e-mail [1] - 80:22 Eagle [1] - 26:16 earliest [1] - 5:9 early [2] - 99:1, 204:14 earth [1] - 108:1 ease [1] - 163:6 East [2] - 70:4, 71:16 eat [1] - 10:4 eaten [4] - 102:6, 165:15, 166:8, 166:11 economic [2] - 77:18, 87:6 EDCV-22-1306-DSF [1] - 3:2 edged [1] - 40:24 **education** [1] - 18:5 effect [1] - 78:14 effort [1] - 7:14 eight [2] - 9:15, 47:20 either [13] - 8:16, 30:20, 63:25, 88:3, 88:4, 98:7, 104:12,

135:12, 143:17, 145:25, 148:11, 163:1, 166:1 elastic [1] - 110:2 elementary [1] - 27:19 elevator [1] - 80:4 embarrass [1] - 19:22 embarrassed [1] -20:3 embarrassing [1] -19:18 emergencies [1] -144:9 emergency [6] - 7:13, 100:23, 109:22, 120:1, 120:17, 218:8 emotional [5] - 43:5, 43:13, 62:1, 68:4, 68:20 emotions [1] - 62:2 emphasize [1] - 84:14 **employed** [3] - 23:8, 25:1, 32:23 employer [8] - 11:2, 11:5, 18:6, 21:18, 21:21, 28:10, 46:24, employment [2] -26:1, 46:23 EMS[1] - 194:6 encounter [3] -110:11, 111:10, 121:23 encountered [1] -100:21 encouraged [1] -107:14 end [13] - 4:4, 70:6, 72:2, 76:25, 78:20, 79:1, 91:5, 98:16, 105:15, 107:23, 108:8, 121:23, 126:25 ended [3] - 79:4, 180:6, 212:4 enforcement [50] -29:14, 29:15, 30:18, 31:7, 32:13, 33:3, 33:16, 34:12, 35:8, 35:10, 35:13, 45:23, 45:25, 46:4, 46:12, 47:25, 52:22, 54:9, 54:10, 54:23, 59:4, 59:11, 61:11, 63:11, 63:19, 67:4, 67:5, 67:8, 67:13, 67:18, 67:24, 70:8, 70:12, 70:20, 71:1, 71:10, 71:23, 73:16, 73:21, 103:25, 108:23,

109:21, 112:3, 113:10, 150:13, 195:7, 195:9, 213:7, 213:9, 213:11 enforcement's [2] -61:6, 63:20 engage [1] - 83:20 England [2] - 122:25, 123:1 English [1] - 48:21 ensure [3] - 11:24, 12:3, 82:21 enter [3] - 146:19, 183:5, 184:21 entered [8] - 5:20, 153:6, 154:1, 182:6, 182:10, 184:20, 197:16, 212:15 entering [1] - 215:12 entire [7] - 110:11, 124:6, 125:16, 126:4, 140:14, 162:9, 214:6 entirely [2] - 78:5, 93.6 entitled [5] - 17:4, 19:20, 32:16, 33:18, 82:11 entries [1] - 149:21 entry [1] - 213:23 episode [1] - 43:1 ER [8] - 195:8, 195:11, 195:13. 213:4. 213:8, 213:9, 213:15, 218:8 err [1] - 17:22 escort [1] - 177:16 especially [1] - 105:23 essentially [2] - 56:1, 124:21 establish [1] - 56:12 estimate [3] - 9:15, 9:16, 220:15 et [4] - 1:5, 1:8, 3:3, 11:6 evaluate [6] - 13:9, 35:15, 49:20, 77:7, 78:1, 86:9 evaluating [2] - 13:6, 85:16 Evelyn [1] - 21:6 evening [1] - 219:25 event [2] - 86:16, 104:23

eventually [2] - 12:22,

eviction [3] - 28:17,

evidence [97] - 9:8,

10:11, 15:7, 15:9,

28:20, 28:21

114:7

16:21, 17:9, 17:20, 43:8, 53:22, 54:12, 56:13, 56:18, 58:2, 58:5, 59:14, 61:17, 62:3, 62:12, 62:17, 68:18, 77:7, 77:11, 78:4, 78:22, 79:14, 81:7, 81:20, 82:24, 83:18, 83:19, 83:21, 85:3, 85:4, 85:6, 85:8, 85:9, 86:5, 86:6, 87:7, 87:11, 87:12, 87:15, 87:20, 87:24, 87:25, 88:3, 88:5, 88:6, 88:7, 88:8, 88:9, 88:10, 88:14, 88:16, 88:25, 89:9. 89:13. 89:14. 89:16. 89:18. 89:19. 90:5, 90:18, 90:21, 91:6, 92:5, 92:16, 99:9, 99:11, 99:18, 100:1, 100:5, 108:20, 108:24, 109:3, 111:11, 111:16, 111:18, 112:7, 112:14, 113:14, 117:16, 120:15, 120:22, 120:25, 121:3, 122:2, 163:9, 163:12, 163:13, 163:14, 179:16, 206:5, 207:22 ex [1] - 38:16 ex-husband [1] -38:16 exact [2] - 126:4, 182:14 exactly [2] - 34:4, 104:10 examination [1] -83:20 **EXAMINATION**[2] -123:7, 222:4 examine [2] - 99:10, 99:12 example [2] - 81:7, 87:18 excavators [1] - 22:2 excellent [2] - 22:15, 40:13 except [2] - 44:4, 123.2 exception [1] - 107:19 exceptional [1] -106:20 exchange [1] - 107:1 exciting [1] - 220:13 excuse [14] - 9:19,

44:18, 73:10, 74:12, 74:16, 74:23, 75:7, 75:11, 75:16, 84:20, 125:11 excused [11] - 9:18, 10:23. 19:7. 74:3. 74:14. 74:19. 74:22. 75:9, 75:14, 75:19, 76:14 excusing [1] - 10:20 **executive** [1] - 105:25 exercised [1] - 11:11 exhibit [6] - 88:16, 97:5, 97:10, 97:15, 206:11, 221:5 Exhibit [29] - 96:5, 152:23, 153:5, 162:19, 163:5, 179:9, 179:10, 179:16, 179:24, 183:3, 183:12, 183:13, 184:4, 204:15, 204:16, 206:2, 206:5, 206:6, 207:17, 207:18, 207:22, 207:23, 208:5, 214:4, 216:6, 222:6, 222:7, 222:8 exhibits [3] - 4:9, 85:9, 221:6 exist [1] - 87:17 exited [4] - 110:8, 154:8, 154:9, 219:3 exiting [1] - 203:25 expect [3] - 112:16, 120:11, 219:13 expecting [1] - 12:22 expects [1] - 100:4 expenses [1] - 95:1 experience [24] -17:16, 29:14, 33:15, 38:9, 44:25, 45:10, 46:12, 47:7, 47:21, 48:12, 60:16, 61:15, 63:10, 65:3, 65:5, 66:14, 68:9, 68:21, 71:21, 87:25, 112:21, 112:25, 120:6, 202:13 experienced [1] -40:17 experiences [7] -32:25, 61:20, 62:9, 62:24, 64:11, 69:10, 72:17 experiencing [4] -69:19, 120:10, 120:16, 175:21 experiments [1] -

10:25, 11:7, 11:17,

81:14 expert [3] - 103:24, 113:2, 202:17 experts [2] - 112:2, 113:8 explain [12] - 17:25, 83:12, 109:20, 110:25, 112:10, 112:20, 112:25, 120:3, 120:8, 120:14, 122:22, 207:14 explanation [1] -87:22 exposed [1] - 78:23 express [3] - 93:10, 154:25, 219:22 expressed [4] - 62:24, 73:20, 77:24 expressions [1] - 4:19 extra [3] - 73:25, 92:18, 221:8 extremely [2] - 17:2, 20:2 eye [2] - 139:7, 220:11 eye-tracking [1] -139:7 eyes [3] - 7:18, 139:1, 139:15 F

F-i-t-e [1] - 122:21 face [2] - 41:15, 177:8 Facebook [1] - 80:24 faces [2] - 118:5, 177:7 facial [1] - 4:18 facilities [4] - 58:19, 193:1, 193:4, 193:6 facility [2] - 151:3, 193:10 facing [2] - 205:24, 209:23 fact [16] - 11:1, 12:25, 17:11, 86:7, 87:7, 87:12, 87:19, 87:23, 88:3, 90:22, 92:19, 115:6, 119:18, 141:16, 155:18, 181:4 factors [2] - 86:8, 136:23 facts [36] - 15:13, 15:14, 15:16, 16:25, 17:2, 17:12, 33:19, 43:7, 49:21, 53:6, 53:10, 53:15, 56:12, 56:25, 57:7, 57:11, 57:15, 57:18, 77:8,

77:9, 81:5, 81:6, 85:9, 85:10, 85:12, 87:16, 87:17, 88:8, 100:14, 140:7, 141:15, 145:3, 148:24, 149:1 faint [2] - 165:22, 180:17 fair [46] - 10:19, 10:22, 17:5, 17:6, 17:18, 19:12, 30:5, 30:6, 30:25, 32:4, 34:2, 38:19, 46:10, 47:7, 47:22, 52:2, 54:16, 54:18, 55:15, 55:22, 55:23, 55:25, 56:2, 56:3, 56:19, 56:20, 57:19, 57:23, 58:25, 59:1, 59:8, 60:2, 61:19, 62:13, 62:16, 68:9, 71:22, 72:18, 73:16, 73:21, 82:11, 82:13, 82:22, 83:9, 131:18 fairly [8] - 30:17, 32:12, 32:17, 49:21, 52:19, 77:15, 83:6, 129:10 fairness [2] - 11:24, 84:1 false [1] - 215:6 familiar [11] - 36:6, 37:15, 37:19, 127:10, 136:11, 136:15, 139:3, 139:11, 154:22, 156:23 181:11 family [12] - 39:17, 44:2, 48:14, 64:16, 65:3, 65:12, 65:13, 72:14, 79:7, 100:16, 106:24, 107:25 far [3] - 53:15, 80:12, 84:3 fast [1] - 198:20 father [1] - 28:5 father's [2] - 40:5, 44:2 favor [4] - 51:7, 51:8, 54:2, 54:13 FCRR [1] - 1:22 fear [1] - 77:20 feather [2] - 54:1, 59:22 feature [1] - 146:1 Federal [2] - 1:22, 28.6 feed [1] - 69:12 feelings [4] - 39:6, 39:20, 41:18, 73:19

fees [2] - 95:1, 218:23 feet [2] - 154:17, 159:8 fellow [7] - 11:25, 35:21, 78:19, 81:3, 83:15, 83:24, 90:7 felt [2] - 61:23, 169:3 fentanyl [21] - 105:21, 105:23, 119:18, 120:2, 120:11, 129:6, 129:8, 129:10, 129:11, 129:14, 129:15, 129:18, 135:20, 135:22, 135:24, 136:5, 136:6, 136:12, 136:16, 138:3, 143:9 few [13] - 5:3, 9:11, 45:8, 52:9, 76:22, 89:6, 99:1, 104:9, 151:23, 172:3, 189:23, 197:23, 216:22 fiberoptic [1] - 21:23 field [16] - 132:9, 135:13, 139:3, 143:24, 143:25, 144:6, 144:11, 144:14, 145:2, 145:13, 146:18, 148:9, 149:20, 150:8, 168:1, 202:7 figure [4] - 57:5, 115:24, 164:7, 202:4 figured [1] - 11:15 file [1] - 163:23 fill [1] - 20:18 filling [2] - 20:15, 128:14 final [4] - 108:10, 148:11, 214:11, 214:14 finally [3] - 93:11, 155:1, 219:23 financial [3] - 9:24, 10:25, 12:6 fine [6] - 30:11, 38:25, 102:12, 135:3, 137:19, 139:24 finish [2] - 20:13, 22:18 finished [2] - 24:3, 25:7 firm [2] - 10:19, 28:10 firms [1] - 81:10 First [1] - 16:14 first [49] - 12:7, 14:17,

14:19, 16:12, 18:2,

24:11, 29:2, 29:13,

30:13, 33:12, 37:21,

38:14, 39:3, 39:12, 40:21, 41:11, 42:14, 42:22, 45:6, 45:9, 46:1, 61:9, 66:18, 73:14, 83:25, 94:10, 94:16, 100:21, 117:25, 119:13, 120:7, 122:16, 124:11, 124:16, 151:11, 152:21, 154:13, 154:19, 159:21, 166:9, 178:24, 183:8, 189:18, 192:21, 197:13, 204:2, 209:19, 219:3 FISCHER [1] - 1:3 Fischer [1] - 7:10 **FITE** [2] - 122:15, 222:3 Fite [91] - 4:5, 6:15, 7:5, 13:19, 13:22, 36:2, 51:25, 54:4, 54:6, 56:15, 58:4, 59:14, 100:12, 100:20, 100:21, 101:18, 102:6, 102:8, 102:12, 102:25, 103:1, 103:3, 103:7, 103:9, 103:11, 103:16, 104:5, 104:10, 104:18, 104:20, 104:23, 105:8, 105:16, 106:4, 106:5, 108:6, 108:11, 108:19, 108:21, 109:5, 109:12, 109:19, 109:20, 109:23, 110:6, 110:8, 110:18, 110:25, 111:5, 112:8, 112:10, 112:13, 112:20, 113:4, 113:17, 113:24, 114:7, 114:11, 114:17, 114:19, 114:25, 115:12, 115:20, 117:6, 117:13. 117:24. 118:8. 118:21. 118:23, 119:19, 120:14, 120:25, 121:4, 121:10, 121:22, 121:25, 122:10, 122:21, 122:23, 130:14, 133:24, 155:5, 156:9, 156:14, 158:7, 177:23,

196:17, 199:20, 207:23, 208:13 Fite's [5] - 102:16, 113:21, 122:2, 135:1, 206:25 five [2] - 5:3, 203:24 fix [1] - 83:23 fixated [1] - 105:11 flexible [1] - 10:12 flies [1] - 96:19 flip [1] - 56:11 floor [3] - 31:12, 31:16, 31:20 fluid [1] - 204:22 focus [1] - 146:13 focusing [6] - 19:1, 128:16, 131:20, 131:25, 136:18, 150:21 follow [20] - 5:4, 14:2, 16:3, 51:12, 52:9, 53:18, 56:16, 57:20, 58:1, 59:18, 67:15, 67:20, 70:18, 82:15, 82:16, 100:13, 160:10, 164:10, 168:9, 173:5 follow-up [2] - 52:9, 164:10 followed [2] - 55:16, 92:6 following [9] - 14:7, 15:2. 51:6. 51:16. 56:20, 56:22, 85:17, 88:7, 92:25 follows [1] - 122:17 followup [1] - 18:22 foot [4] - 157:18, 157:20, 157:24, 198:16 forced [1] - 113:7 foregoing [1] - 221:18 forget [5] - 40:2, 86:14, 92:8, 97:14, 134:11 forgive [1] - 151:20 forgot [1] - 181:6 form [3] - 93:10, 154:25, 219:22 formal [1] - 139:15 formed [1] - 33:2 former [7] - 18:10,

30:16, 30:20, 46:23,

111:22, 111:25,

forms [1] - 80:25

forth [2] - 199:12,

forward [6] - 106:15,

107:16, 122:6,

112:3

221:8

209:16, 209:20, 210:16 Four [2] - 23:18, 58:12 four [2] - 5:3, 191:22 free [2] - 147:2, 185:22 friend [6] - 19:25, 37:17, 94:8, 114:13, 169:20, 169:21 friend's [4] - 102:10, 111:17, 171:22, 172:4 friends [8] - 30:3, 44:2, 56:8, 69:13, 69:18, 70:14, 79:8, 94:2 frightened [1] - 12:19 front [18] - 50:7, 50:8, 95:3, 114:9, 118:14, 118:21, 122:23, 131:13, 157:19, 157:21, 178:12, 179:9, 210:10, 210:18, 211:2, 211:5, 211:10 frustrated [3] -170:13, 198:6, 198:7 frustrations [2] -121:8, 170:15 fucking [3] - 170:5, 170:10, 198:4 fully [4] - 17:24, 19:15, 34:16, 110:15 function [1] - 136:24 functioning [1] -105:25 funny [1] - 107:6 future [2] - 64:3, 155:22

G

gain [2] - 81:25, 145:3 gallery [1] - 3:23 games [1] - 198:4 garden [1] - 87:21 gas [2] - 104:14, 217:1 gather [1] - 145:9 gathered [1] - 106:23 GED [1] - 24:10 gender [4] - 77:18, 87:5 general [5] - 18:4, 33:3, 84:25, 135:11, 180:20 generally [4] - 10:1, 33:15, 38:2, 102:14 gentlemen [8] - 75:22, 76:11, 76:21, 108:17, 154:24, 163:7, 181:4, 219:21 geographical [1] -125.4 geographically [1] -126:5 gestures [1] - 4:19 get-togethers [1] -55.2 Gianna [1] - 20:22 given [19] - 5:1, 6:3, 7:12, 16:22, 52:13, 61:15, 61:19, 62:11, 62:13, 63:10, 68:9, 68:21, 73:19, 77:2, 77:13, 88:4, 90:4, glasses [1] - 41:17 goal [1] - 17:5 God [1] - 40:12 Goleta [2] - 28:1, 30:23 goofy [1] - 107:21 Google [1] - 96:7 government [1] - 31:6 Government [2] -69:8, 70:7 gown [2] - 102:1, 157:3 gowns [1] - 156:24 **GPS** [8] - 116:17, 146:14, 146:17, 147:15, 147:18, 181:20, 211:22, 217:15 grab [4] - 119:12, 119:14, 152:21, 179:10 grade [1] - 23:8 graduated [2] - 25:24, 26:17 Grand [1] - 125:7 grandmother [1] -37:21 graphics [1] - 23:14 great [6] - 8:6, 12:10, 14:10, 16:23, 27:6, 45.13 greet [1] - 79:21 grew [1] - 70:3 grief [1] - 95:7 grievance [1] - 24:18 Grill [1] - 179:6 grimace [1] - 177:7 groan [1] - 118:4 ground [12] - 31:22, 31:23, 101:25, 138:21, 154:16, 154:19, 156:19, 169:5, 173:14, 173:17, 174:7, 174:17

grounds [6] - 113:10, 113:11, 113:16, 119:3, 121:1 group [3] - 13:2, 18:2, 58:17 grove [2] - 106:7, 210:16 groves [9] - 100:19, 104:12, 104:15, 117:17, 142:5, 210:20, 211:6, 211:14, 219:16 grow [2] - 48:20, 107:24 guard [8] - 154:14, 159:22, 159:23, 160:6, 160:14, 163:24, 164:11, 174:24 Guard [1] - 42:18 guard's [1] - 160:20 guess [7] - 48:2, 76:4, 88:21, 97:1, 157:12, 214:6, 220:18 guilt [2] - 56:10, 64:23 guilt-or-innocence [1] - 64:23 guilty [1] - 64:20 gun [1] - 71:7 Gustafson [5] - 2:9, 3:12, 7:2, 108:18, 199:24 GUSTAFSON [91] -3:11, 4:4, 4:8, 4:21, 4:25, 7:1, 7:5, 60:14, 61:5, 61:15, 62:4, 62:11, 62:19, 62:23, 63:2, 63:10, 63:18, 64:8, 64:21, 65:2, 65:10, 65:15, 66:5, 66:14, 66:22, 67:2, 67:7, 67:23, 68:7, 68:12, 68:16, 69:4, 69:18, 69:23, 70:11, 70:24, 71:8, 71:21, 72:3, 72:7, 72:17, 72:21, 72:23, 73:14, 73:19, 74:11, 75:6, 75:21, 76:2, 76:6, 95:12, 95:16, 97:8, 97:21, 98:1, 106:12, 108:3, 108:16, 134:2, 134:4, 134:14, 136:2, 137:2, 140:7, 141:15, 153:2, 155:8, 155:25, 158:9, 158:11, 167:5, 179:12, 189:17, 199:25,

200:2, 200:4, 200:9, 200:20, 202:21, 205:15, 206:3, 207:2, 207:4, 207:6, 207:9, 207:20, 208:11, 217:21, 220:15, 220:21, 221:12

guy [2] - 49:5, 107:21

H

half [2] - 31:16, 220:22 hall [4] - 7:18, 79:20, 20:5

half [2] - 31:16, 220:22 hall [4] - 7:18, 79:20, 80:1, 93:5 hallucinations [1] -132:15 hand [20] - 5:24, 8:3, 12:6, 14:12, 16:7, 29:7, 29:9, 34:15, 49:2, 64:10, 65:3, 65:7, 66:23, 75:23, 86:24, 91:24, 122:13, 152:24, 203:7, 210:9 handcuffed [1] -113:22 handle [3] - 9:8, 10:10, 161:2 handles [2] - 102:21, 102:22 hands [8] - 8:3, 12:15, 29:5, 29:8, 35:23, 37:12, 51:3, 51:20 hang [1] - 56:8 hanging [1] - 29:7 happy [1] - 116:19 hard [7] - 61:21, 62:1, 62:16, 64:2, 107:21, 138:12, 166:1 hard-working [1] -107:21 hardship [7] - 9:25, 10:16, 11:1, 11:4, 11:5, 12:6 hardships [1] - 10:20 harshly [1] - 35:10 head [5] - 20:8, 20:19, 52:11, 171:4, 192:21 heading [1] - 211:13 healed [2] - 101:9, 158:20 healing [1] - 101:14 health [9] - 42:4, 42:6, 42:17, 42:19, 42:25, 44:3, 61:1, 72:12, 131:17 healthcare [1] - 111:1 Healthcare [2] - 23:19,

healthier [1] - 107:16 hear [78] - 8:5, 8:11, 8:22, 9:1, 9:6, 15:7, 19:18, 19:20, 24:5, 32:11, 33:4, 33:15, 34:6, 35:7, 35:8, 42:12, 50:22, 51:21, 52:19, 52:22, 53:23, 56:25, 57:14, 57:15, 57:18, 59:19, 59:20, 62:12, 67:5, 67:10, 67:21, 69:1, 79:12, 80:2, 81:8, 83:18, 84:9, 84:16, 85:18, 89:10, 89:11, 94:4, 102:18, 103:24, 104:22, 106:20, 106:22, 106:25, 110:12, 110:16, 110:20, 111:11, 121:4, 121:8, 121:19, 163:8, 163:10, 163:14, 163:24, 165:1, 165:17, 166:2, 166:10, 166:12, 166:21, 167:1, 167:11, 167:15, 168:10, 171:14, 173:3, 176:22, 176:25, 177:2, 183:19, 188:15, 196:24 heard [21] - 7:7, 16:21, 20:1, 36:1, 36:3, 53:6, 58:2, 59:15, 67:3, 68:17, 69:14, 70:13, 72:8, 73:12, 87:14, 89:17, 90:18, 99:18, 145:4, 167:10, 184:17 hearing [15] - 8:2, 8:7, 53:14, 58:5, 61:22, 70:23, 94:13, 95:19, 102:5, 111:7, 111:12, 112:19, 112:22, 167:17, 171:4 hearsay [2] - 155:9 heart [1] - 35:18 heavily [1] - 69:10 heavy [4] - 40:4, 44:7, 105:5, 198:16 height [1] - 41:16 held [5] - 124:23, 140:20, 140:21, 141:19, 150:4 hello [2] - 43:24,

17:16, 36:22, 39:21, 42:10, 65:22, 69:11, 69:15, 82:10, 90:5, 102:7, 106:8, 127:14, 146:4, 149:17, 172:21, 174:19, 174:21, 176:4, 177:12, 179:2 helped [2] - 46:8, 67:17 helping [5] - 4:9, 61:7, 176:6, 176:8, 176:16 helps [1] - 88:12 Hermosa [1] - 28:9 heroin [7] - 39:5, 40:24, 41:5, 61:16, 61:18, 119:23, 120:2 herself [1] - 7:3 hi [2] - 6:23, 52:8 hide [1] - 92:4 high [5] - 24:17, 26:13, 26:17, 46:6, 50:12 higher [1] - 70:22 highest [1] - 18:5 highly [4] - 32:14, 52:22, 72:1, 73:17 highway [1] - 48:16 Hills [2] - 2:6, 24:16 himself [5] - 63:9, 103:25, 110:21, 111:9, 118:10 hired [2] - 111:24, 112:1 history [12] - 109:6, 114:20, 116:6, 149:13, 182:3, 188:25, 189:2, 189:6, 189:8, 190:14, 190:19, 191:4 hit [6] - 48:16, 49:5, 49:12, 49:19, 52:10, 212:16 hold [13] - 32:13, 34:23, 34:24, 35:19, 52:21, 53:7, 55:4, 67:3, 70:22, 73:16, 113:5, 184:10, 184:11 holidays [1] - 107:3 home [4] - 58:20, 71:2, 79:7, 182:25 homeless [22] - 40:20, 40:24, 40:25, 41:14, 41:23, 60:18, 63:25, 64:5, 65:23, 66:5, 66:11, 66:12, 66:15, 69:12, 69:13, 70:3, 70:5, 70:10, 113:1,

24:18

100:10

help [22] - 13:9, 13:14,

114:15, 127:17, 182:21 homelessness [6] -40:17, 40:19, 69:7, 69:19, 69:25, 72:16 homes [4] - 104:15. 216:21, 216:22, 216:24 honest [8] - 19:14, 49:22, 53:7, 55:12, 55:23, 73:17, 213:17, 213:20 honesty [2] - 53:17, 55.9 Honor [82] - 3:8, 3:11, 3:14, 3:18, 4:12, 4:21, 4:24, 4:25, 5:17, 52:7, 52:17, 60:11, 60:14, 64:22, 72:24, 73:4, 73:7, 73:13, 74:9, 74:17, 74:21, 75:1, 75:4, 75:12, 75:25, 76:6, 95:12, 95:18, 95:22, 96:4, 96:8, 97:6, 97:8, 98:15, 98:17, 98:19, 99:2, 100:9, 108:16, 122:9, 123:6, 130:12, 130:18, 130:20, 133:22, 134:4, 134:6, 134:25, 137:16, 137:22, 139:9, 141:2, 155:9, 155:25, 156:16, 158:5, 162:19, 163:3, 163:4, 163:17, 175:24, 177:22, 178:3, 179:12, 179:17, 179:21, 181:1, 196:16, 199:19, 199:23, 200:23, 204:14, 206:24, 207:6, 207:13, 207:18, 208:8, 219:20, 220:6, 221:2, 221:11, 221.12 honored [1] - 119:5 hopefully [1] - 48:20 horn [1] - 203:1 hose [1] - 87:21 Hospital [19] - 25:9, 103:14, 108:12, 116:10, 116:14, 117:10, 117:14, 118:2, 180:22, 201:5, 201:12, 201:14, 212:8,

212:25, 213:5, 215:3, 215:9, 215:12, 215:13 hospital [86] - 43:2, 101:20, 101:25, 102:1, 103:12, 103:17. 105:19. 109:17. 109:25. 110:1, 110:21, 110:22, 111:2, 111:13, 112:8, 116:16, 116:18, 116:20, 116:21, 117:4, 117:7, 117:20, 118:8, 118:13, 121:6, 121:13, 121:15, 121:20, 126:23, 144:16, 154:21, 156:19, 156:24, 157:1, 157:3, 157:4, 160:25, 161:3, 161:6, 172:12, 177:11, 177:14, 187:11, 187:13, 187:18, 187:20, 187:21, 187:24, 188:7, 192:12, 192:17, 192:23, 193:7, 193:9, 193:20, 193:23, 194:1, 194:4, 195:1, 195:6, 196:8, 196:12, 197:4, 197:11, 197:14, 197:16, 199:9, 199:11, 201:3, 201:24, 205:10, 212:2, 214:8, 214:13, 215:10, 215:15, 217:14, 217:15, 217:17, 217:20, 217:25, 218:4, 218:12, 218:16, 219:1 hospital's [1] - 212:17 hospitalized [1] -101:5 hotels [1] - 217:4 hour [4] - 31:16, 97:22, 220:21, 220:22 house [10] - 102:10, 102:25, 111:17, 114:9, 115:4, 115:5, 171:23, 172:4, 182:13, 186:12 household [1] - 39:18 hum [1] - 48:24 Huntington [1] - 24:9

hurt [2] - 48:18, 111:9 husband [4] - 24:19, 38:15, 38:16 husband's [1] - 37:21 ı 51:15, 135:11, 192:21, 195:3, 202:10 identify [4] - 63:6,

idea [7] - 5:6, 14:5, 63:23, 64:6, 202:11 identity [2] - 77:18, 87:5 ignore [3] - 80:6, 87:2, 89.14 ignoring [1] - 84:16 ill [2] - 39:21, 113:12 illicit [2] - 137:9, 137:25 illness [2] - 167:21, 191:15 illnesses [1] - 44:13 immediately [6] - 8:9, 12:24, 61:23, 80:17, 84:12, 91:10 immersed [1] - 57:4 impact [6] - 39:17, 46:6, 46:9, 48:22, 61:18, 106:2 impaired [2] - 131:22, 132:4 impartial [24] - 17:6, 17:19, 19:12, 37:4, 37:6, 37:8, 44:20, 46:14, 48:4, 48:5, 52:3, 59:12, 61:25, 62:13, 62:16, 62:18, 67:21, 68:9, 70:23, 71:22, 72:19, 82:11, 92:19 impartiality [1] - 36:11 impartially [2] - 61:19, 77:15 impeachment [1] -155:12 important [21] - 7:25, 11:5, 11:14, 17:2, 19:2, 19:13, 77:5, 78:7, 78:10, 82:16, 82:19, 86:22, 87:9, 90:17, 94:4, 102:19, 103:18, 104:6, 108:7, 110:24, 181:6 impression [1] - 68:3 improper [1] - 81:25 **impulsively** [1] - 133:2 inability [1] - 142:2

83:4, 83:14 inactions [1] - 139:21 Inaudible [1] - 16:15 incarcerated [2] -63:13, 107:11 incident [40] - 53:10, 101:11, 108:11, 123:22, 123:23, 125:20, 125:23, 126:15, 127:4, 127:25, 128:3, 128:6, 128:9, 128:12, 128:14, 129:14, 136:15, 146:8, 146:23, 146:24, 149:15, 149:18, 150:10, 150:21, 152:4, 153:25, 155:23, 160:2, 161:25, 162:10, 170:16, 173:3, 175:7, 177:1, 177:2, 178:14, 181:9, 189:23, 217:16, 217:19 inclined [1] - 73:10 include [3] - 72:12, 125:9, 138:10 includes [4] - 79:6, 79:12, 80:20, 139:21 including [9] - 10:14, 32:25, 51:5, 57:6, 57:20, 77:3, 77:21, 80:23, 181:22 incomplete [3] -17:22, 82:2, 83:4 inconsistent [1] -171:2 independently [1] -81:5 indicate [4] - 110:4, 149:4, 191:24, 196:7 indicated [17] - 48:5, 52:18, 58:12, 58:24, 59:2, 59:13, 62:6, 96:13, 117:8, 141:3, 141:4, 147:7, 169:17, 170:1, 200:16, 212:22, 217:20 indicates [4] - 147:2, 150:6, 184:18, 191:25 indicating [3] - 78:4, 185:8, 218:7 indication [2] - 9:13, 219:9 indirect [1] - 87:15 individual [8] - 21:15,

109:16, 110:16,

130:25, 142:12, 142:16, 142:21, 161:14 individuals [5] -120:2, 135:22, 135:24, 136:5, 177:16 influence [37] - 9:12, 103:15, 103:21, 112:14, 117:9, 123:12, 127:21, 129:2, 129:23. 130:5, 130:10, 130:25, 131:21, 131:22, 132:3, 132:14, 132:17, 133:9, 133:15, 134:8, 134:17, 134:22, 135:7, 138:3, 139:19, 140:2, 140:6, 140:22, 140:24, 141:7, 141:14, 141:22, 141:25, 191:18, 192:25, 193:4, 193:13 influenced [5] - 77:16, 77:19, 82:1, 90:13, 90:21 inform [3] - 5:8, 80:18, 84:12 information [34] -17:23, 18:3, 19:17, 20:2, 44:22, 52:14, 72:21, 78:1, 78:24, 81:9, 81:13, 81:17, 81:25, 82:2, 82:4, 82:12, 83:14, 83:16, 83:24, 84:10, 94:20, 109:10, 115:25, 116:8, 145:9, 151:12, 151:14, 160:15, 173:13, 184:13, 188:20, 189:7, 191:24 informed [2] - 111:7, 114:21 initial [6] - 12:7, 14:17, 14:19, 18:20, 76:19, 179:25 injection [1] - 45:10 injured [2] - 101:20, 101:22 injury [4] - 48:10, 48:17, 109:4, 120:21 inmate [3] - 143:9, 143:10, 143:20 inmates [1] - 143:16 innocence [2] - 56:10, 64:23

inaccurate [3] - 82:2,

innocent [1] - 56:4 inputting [1] - 184:12 inside [6] - 65:13, 71:6, 102:21, 154:7, 181:22, 211:15 **insinuation** [1] - 88:11 **instability** [1] - 43:5 Instagram [1] - 80:24 instances [2] - 32:6, 35:4 instantly [1] - 105:4 instead [6] - 113:3, 115:1. 116:11.

118:2, 120:22, 123:4 instruct [7] - 14:1, 51:4, 51:11, 81:4, 85:10, 93:1, 99:19 instruction [6] -56:16, 56:21, 56:22,

95:4, 103:19, 137:23 instructions [26] - 6:6, 13:8, 14:3, 14:7, 14:9, 15:2, 15:5, 15:7, 15:10, 16:3, 16:22, 49:21, 51:13, 51:17, 57:20, 67:15, 67:20, 76:19, 76:24, 77:1, 77:2, 77:4,

90:19 instructor [1] - 22:11 intended [2] - 121:14, 155:11

78:2, 78:22, 89:6,

intensive [2] - 25:9, 45:16 intent [3] - 121:14,

183:9, 195:13 intention [5] - 77:24, 174:14, 174:16, 187:13, 219:4

interact [3] - 132:10, 170:8, 170:11

interacting [1] -102:15

interaction [1] - 121:6 interactions [1] -64:15

interest [3] - 34:21, 35:1. 86:1

interfere [1] - 38:19 interior [1] - 23:8

Internet [5] - 21:18, 21:22, 80:22, 83:7, 93:16

interpretation [1] -34:17

interrupt [1] - 20:14 intersects [1] - 180:10 intoxicated [2] -

112:16, 193:17

intoxication [4] -120:17, 167:18, 193:19, 193:22 introduce [3] - 6:16, 7:3. 7:9 investigate [6] - 81:5, 137:1, 137:6, 145:2, 167:24, 191:17 investigating [1] -164:8 investigation [2] -81:24, 142:22

investigations [1] -144:8 investigatory [1] -136:24 involuntary [1] - 113:5 involve [3] - 44:9, 44:11, 100:14

involved [5] - 34:22, 63:11, 68:8, 68:23, 70:25 involvement [1] -

29:15 involves [2] - 49:19, 78:24 involving [6] - 38:9, 44:13, 48:25, 61:17, 68:2, 114:20

Iraq [1] - 42:19 issue [15] - 38:17, 38:24, 41:1, 54:3, 54:5. 55:17. 63:25. 64:13, 64:19, 65:1, 96:23, 96:25, 155:21, 171:17,

172:13 issued [4] - 135:12, 154:21, 156:22, 156:25

issues [18] - 9:8, 26:1, 38:18, 42:4, 42:6, 42:17, 42:19, 43:1, 44:3, 61:1, 65:11, 66:21, 68:21, 69:20, 78:24, 93:9, 95:22,

146:5 it'll [2] - 135:4, 179:10 Item [1] - 3:1

item [1] - 153:21 itself [4] - 69:2, 123:22, 137:9, 190:8

J

jail [12] - 39:19, 63:15, 124:18, 124:20, 124:21, 143:8, 143:11, 143:21, 193:16, 193:20,

202:13, 213:12 jails [2] - 136:11, 143:24 Janzen [1] - 27:21 Jazmyn [1] - 21:5 jeans [1] - 26:3 jeopardizes [1] - 84:1 job [6] - 9:2, 52:13, 91:11, 125:24, 137:1, 137:6 **Jobe** [2] - 21:10, 27:21 jobs [1] - 84:19 joke [2] - 107:7, 107:21 Joshua [1] - 21:3 joy [1] - 107:24 Juan [1] - 220:25 Judge [1] - 7:10 judge [10] - 32:10, 33:19, 34:13, 35:9, 35:10, 50:21, 54:16, 60:4, 60:6, 67:10 JUDGE [1] - 1:3 judges [5] - 9:20, 13:24, 17:1, 84:14, 90:10 judgment [3] - 13:3, 86:9, 106:3 Juliana [1] - 21:1

July [3] - 101:1, 101:3, 101:9

jump [3] - 50:7, 119:12, 122:4 jumped [1] - 119:13

juries [2] - 53:19, 84:15 jurisdiction [2] -

116:15, 126:12

JUROR [205] - 8:5, 14:11, 14:13, 14:19, 14:21, 14:25, 15:21, 15:24, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13, 16:15, 21:17,

21:22, 22:1, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 22:14, 22:17, 22:22, 22:25, 23:2, 23:5, 23:7, 23:13, 23:17, 23:23,

24:1, 24:3, 24:6, 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:24, 25:6, 25:17, 25:21, 26:7, 26:11,

26:16, 26:20, 26:23, 27:4, 27:8, 27:13, 27:16, 27:19, 27:21, 28:1, 28:4, 28:9, 28:13, 28:17, 28:20, 28:24, 29:19, 29:22,

29:25, 30:2, 30:8, 30:11, 30:16, 30:23, 31:2, 31:10, 31:19, 31:21, 31:23, 31:25, 32:5, 32:13, 32:19, 33:7, 33:10, 33:14, 33:20, 33:23, 34:7,

34:16, 34:19, 35:5, 35:12, 35:17, 36:8, 36:17, 36:23, 37:3, 37:9, 37:21, 38:3, 38:15, 38:21, 38:25,

39:2, 39:5, 39:15, 40:1, 40:11, 40:23, 41:14, 41:23, 42:8,

42:16, 42:25, 43:9, 43:12, 43:16, 43:24, 44:1, 44:12, 44:17,

45:2, 45:8, 45:16, 46:3, 46:13, 46:20, 46:22, 47:1, 47:4,

47:9, 47:12, 47:15, 47:18, 47:20, 47:23, 48:6, 48:14, 48:25,

49:4, 49:8, 49:11, 49:15, 49:22, 50:2,

50:5, 50:14, 50:18, 50:23, 51:1, 52:20, 52:23, 53:2, 53:5,

53:12, 53:16, 54:18, 55:1, 55:13, 55:19, 55:24, 56:3, 56:7,

56:19, 56:22, 56:25, 57:8, 57:17, 57:22, 57:24, 58:3, 58:7,

58:14, 58:18, 59:5, 59:9, 59:16, 60:2, 60:7, 60:21, 61:9,

61:21, 62:10, 62:15, 62:22, 63:1, 63:5, 63:13, 63:22, 64:14,

64:25, 65:6, 65:13, 65:18, 66:7, 66:17, 66:25, 67:6, 67:14,

68:6, 68:11, 68:14, 68:24, 69:3, 69:9, 69:21, 70:2, 70:14,

71:2, 71:12, 71:24, 72:11, 72:20, 72:22 **Juror** [95] - 20:21,

20:22, 20:23, 20:24, 20:25, 21:1, 21:2, 21:3, 21:4, 21:5, 21:6, 21:7, 21:8,

21:9, 21:10, 21:11, 21:13, 22:8, 22:16, 23:6, 23:16, 24:8, 24:15, 24:23, 25:5,

25:20, 26:10, 26:15, 26:22, 27:7, 27:20, 28:8, 29:17, 30:15,

31:9, 33:4, 33:13, 34:15, 36:7, 36:9,

37:20, 38:14, 39:4, 39:14, 39:25, 40:10, 40:22, 41:13, 41:22, 42:7, 42:24, 43:23, 45:1, 45:7, 45:15,

46:2, 47:11, 48:13, 49:3, 50:13, 52:18, 54:20, 56:11, 58:9, 58:11, 58:23, 58:24,

59:7, 59:13, 60:15, 62:24, 64:9, 67:2, 68:1, 69:4, 69:23,

72:7, 73:4, 73:6, 73:8, 73:15, 74:2, 74:12, 74:13, 74:17,

74:18, 74:22, 75:7, 75:8, 75:12, 75:13, 75:17, 75:18

juror [14] - 17:17, 17:19, 40:16, 43:21, 52:3, 71:25, 79:5, 79:9, 80:5, 83:25,

84:9, 90:14, 90:20 juror's [2] - 80:1, 80:8 Jurors [1] - 75:23 jurors [39] - 4:16,

4:18, 5:20, 5:25, 7:15, 10:20, 11:25, 14:2, 15:11, 17:6,

17:7, 18:2, 19:6, 30:5, 48:4, 51:12, 76:13, 76:21, 76:23, 77:4, 78:16, 78:19,

81:3, 83:15, 83:18, 83:24, 84:4, 84:16, 84:18, 84:20, 90:7,

90:13, 90:22, 91:9, 91:22, 94:16, 98:21, 99:1, 220:10

JURY [1] - 1:15 jury [94] - 4:23, 5:7, 6:1, 6:13, 7:23, 8:25, 9:18, 9:21, 9:23,

10:21, 11:8, 11:12, 11:17, 12:5, 12:18, 14:1, 15:12, 15:15,

16:11, 16:24, 16:25, 17:5, 17:10, 17:15, 18:4, 18:15, 19:13, 22:6, 22:12, 22:19,

23:10, 23:20, 24:11, 24:21, 25:3, 25:12, 25:25, 26:14, 26:19,

27:2, 27:11, 50:12, 51:11, 59:23, 74:4, 74:5, 74:8, 74:14, 74:19, 75:3, 75:9,

75:14, 75:19, 75:24, 76:8, 76:9, 76:15, 76:19, 78:9, 78:25,

79:3, 82:6, 82:12, 82:22, 82:23, 90:7, 90:19, 90:25, 93:5, 94:5, 94:19, 94:21, 95:4, 95:7, 97:14, 98:14, 99:5, 99:21, 105:14, 108:8, 131:14, 146:21, 155:4, 156:12, 162:24, 163:1, 163:2, 163:6, 179:20, 209:15, 220:1, 220:12 justice [1] - 17:1 justification [1] -84:20

79:23, 93:16, 157:13, 174:19, 182:17, 186:6, 191:9 kindergarten [1] -98:9 kinds [1] - 87:11 knock [1] - 115:10 knocked [3] - 115:8, 185:3, 186:12 knowing [6] - 54:9, 68:7, 83:8, 83:11, 123:12, 151:11 knowledge [3] - 94:3, 106:5, 109:7 known [1] - 66:10 knows [5] - 92:12, 102:11, 106:4, 150:3, 173:1

L

59:11, 61:6, 61:11, 63:11, 63:18, 63:20, 67:4, 67:8, 67:13, 67:18, 67:24, 70:8, 70:11, 70:20, 71:1, 71:10, 71:22, 73:16, 73:21, 77:8, 77:13, 77:14, 78:15, 78:23, 81:6, 81:10, 82:20, 82:21, 88:3, 93:25, 99:19, 103:25, 108:23, 109:21, 112:3, 113:10, 150:13, 195:7, 195:9, 213:6, 213:9, 213:11 Law [4] - 2:4, 2:5, 2:9,

209:14, 209:16, 219:4, 219:6, 219:10 leaves [2] - 92:21, 92:22 leaving [5] - 11:20, 160:23, 212:7, 212:14, 212:21 led [1] - 118:13 left [26] - 32:2, 48:22, 49:16, 71:10, 87:21, 97:5, 97:17, 97:25, 98:2, 106:5, 115:7, 117:16, 117:24, 117:25, 118:1, 120:20, 121:11, 121:17, 152:20,

197:23, 203:7, 209:18, 212:11, 212:22, 216:3, 216:16 left-hand [1] - 203:7 leg [8] - 48:18, 101:10, 157:15, 157:21,

172:16, 172:18,

176:18, 183:9,

185:22, 185:23,

186:1, 192:19,

205:22, 208:8,

159:1, 159:4 legally [1] - 92:13 length [1] - 9:24 less [1] - 212:11 lethargic [2] - 138:16, 138:18

letter [1] - 16:14 letters [2] - 107:1, 107:2 letting [1] - 149:6

level [6] - 18:5, 34:23, 34:24, 35:19, 64:6, 105:22 levels [1] - 63:5

license [2] - 116:3, 188:21 lie [4] - 36:19, 36:21, 67:4, 85:25

Lievanos [1] - 220:25 life [8] - 46:5, 62:8, 62:19, 64:16, 106:21, 107:10,

lifeguard [1] - 25:1 lifeguarding [1] -45:11

lifestyle [1] - 13:2 lift [1] - 157:15

light [1] - 87:25 lightly [1] - 113:10

lights [1] - 144:24

likely [1] - 144:10 likewise [1] - 121:10 limine [1] - 108:3 limited [7] - 72:19, 80:24, 83:17, 89:18, 89:20, 108:22, 112:4 limp [2] - 101:16, 105:5 Linda [51] - 4:13,

37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:13, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11, 116:13, 119:8,

120:21, 125:7, 126:17, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1,

144:14, 150:22, 150:25, 151:2, 154:14, 156:22, 156:25, 159:23, 161:18, 161:21,

168:2, 169:18, 173:16, 177:17, 179:7, 180:1, 181:16, 181:18, 182:7, 187:19, 188:2, 194:2, 205:23, 205:24,

212:2, 212:3, 212:10, 214:12, line [21] - 118:15,

133:25, 134:3, 135:5, 137:20, 158:9, 158:10, 177:24, 180:17, 180:19, 200:1,

207:5, 208:9, 208:10 lines [7] - 130:14,

134:2, 135:1, 135:4, 158:7, 196:18, 199:21

LinkedIn [1] - 80:25 list [6] - 6:4, 12:16, 12:20, 18:21, 29:2,

listed [1] - 18:3 listen [10] - 35:14, 35:18, 43:7, 49:21, 67:9, 67:14, 78:17, 81:14, 91:20, 110:13 listened [1] - 162:9

8:21, 90:9, 163:15 lists [1] - 98:14

K Kaiser [1] - 26:24 Kansas [2] - 30:19, 48:15 keep [19] - 8:18, 8:22, 9:7, 9:10, 11:4, 29:8, 78:17, 90:6, 93:8, 99:17, 106:9, 136:22, 149:11, 150:18, 150:19, 168:8, 194:23, 220:11, 220:13 keeping [1] - 16:20 Kevin [3] - 2:4, 3:8, key [7] - 103:2, 114:24, 114:25, 115:1, 115:3, 185:8, 214:23 keyboard [1] - 213:24 kicked [11] - 69:22, 100:24, 123:11, 160:8, 160:11, 160:14, 160:23, 163:25, 173:16, 197:7 kids [2] - 24:10, 28:11 killed [2] - 13:17, 119:15 Kim [17] - 5:6, 5:25, 6:3, 7:11, 11:19, 18:21, 20:15, 76:7, 80:18, 84:12, 91:24,

91:25, 93:20, 94:10,

94:16, 94:18, 98:21

Kimberly's [1] - 22:11

29:23, 40:24, 47:14,

48:12, 56:11, 58:16,

66:17, 68:12, 68:20,

61:22, 64:5, 66:3,

Kim's [1] - 122:24

kind [20] - 15:15,

LA [7] - 25:9, 27:2, 30:2, 41:1, 64:17, 70:4, 71:16 ladies [8] - 75:22, 76:11, 76:21, 108:17, 154:24, 163:7, 181:4, 219:21 **LADWP** [1] - 25:22 Lake [2] - 66:9, 66:10 Lamar [1] - 220:25 lane [1] - 104:11 **LAPD** [1] - 111:23 large [3] - 103:19, 114:9, 151:3 last [12] - 9:15, 12:8, 14:18, 16:14, 22:10, 43:3, 49:23, 66:19, 79:10, 79:23, 144:3, 153:20 lasting [1] - 48:22 laugh [1] - 107:7 laughed [1] - 66:17 **LAUSD** [1] - 26:12 LAW [1] - 2:4 law [88] - 14:1, 14:5, 14:7, 14:8, 15:3, 15:4, 15:11, 15:14, 15:16, 15:17, 15:18, 15:22, 28:10, 29:14, 29:15, 30:18, 31:6, 32:13, 33:3, 33:16, 34:12, 35:8, 35:13, 42:17, 45:23, 45:24, 46:4, 46:12, 47:24, 51:5, 51:6, 51:11, 51:15, 51:17, 51:18,

52:21, 54:8, 54:10,

54:23, 56:12, 57:4,

57:10, 57:12, 59:3,

2.10 law's [1] - 19:25 lawn [3] - 100:22, 109:17, 113:21 laws [1] - 78:14 lawsuit [5] - 46:18, 46:20, 47:13, 47:14, 47:16 lawsuits [5] - 50:12, 50:19, 83:1, 83:2 Lawton [1] - 97:18 lawyer's [1] - 179:20 lawyers [5] - 20:1, 79:14, 83:2, 84:19, 99:23 lay [1] - 31:12 laying [3] - 109:24, 112:23, 113:20 leading [1] - 95:13 leads [1] - 97:12 learn [6] - 105:20, 105:23, 129:8, 129:14, 150:22, 189:8 learned [9] - 84:10, 98:9, 116:2, 121:12, 129:22, 133:10, 134:17, 146:19, 182:20 learning [2] - 44:5, 111:4 least [6] - 34:24, 35:8, 53:19, 81:10, 209:7, 216:15 leave [36] - 8:17, 29:6, 80:3, 90:23, 103:10, 104:7, 109:18, 111:19, 112:12, 116:8, 116:24, 117:1, 130:12, 133:22, 141:22, 142:9, 151:1, 161:1, 161:16, 172:12,

04.04.05.0.05.04
24:24, 25:6, 25:21,
26:11, 26:16, 26:23,
27:1, 27:8, 27:22,
27:25, 28:9, 30:23,
27.20, 20.0, 00.20,
39:18, 69:7, 70:2,
72:15, 114:3,
114:18, 115:6,
115:13, 115:22
line des 07:00
lived [9] - 37:22,
113:25, 114:11,
114:16, 114:23,
116:3, 169:11,
171:11, 214:25
lives [5] - 169:17, 169:21, 171:13,
169:21 171:13
104.05, 100.1
191:25, 192:4
living [5] - 18:8, 18:12,
39:16, 58:19, 62:19
LLP [1] - 2:4
local [1] - 172:13
locally [3] - 29:21,
46:25, 47:17
located [2] - 149:7,
181:12
location [10] - 97:1,
109:23, 115:13,
125:5, 126:15,
149:9, 149:14,
164:6, 184:1, 213:6
locations [2] - 171:12,
171:14
lock [1] - 71:6
locked [1] - 103:8
lodge [1] - 162:23
lodgod (4) 160:00
lodged [1] - 162:22
log [28] - 108:11,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11, 116:13, 119:8,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11, 116:13, 119:8,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11, 116:13, 119:8, 120:20, 125:7,
log [28] - 108:11, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 149:1, 149:10, 149:11, 149:13, 149:16, 149:21, 150:7, 152:4, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 154:1, 155:6, 155:9, 155:12, 182:3, 182:6, 184:20, 197:17, 212:7 logical [1] - 99:16 logs [1] - 148:17 Loma [51] - 4:13, 37:16, 100:22, 101:3, 101:12, 109:13, 109:15, 110:19, 114:5, 114:13, 116:11, 116:13, 119:8,

126:20, 127:5, 127:10, 127:25, 144:14, 150:22, 150:25, 151:2, 154:14, 156:22, 156:25, 159:23, 161:18, 161:20, 168:2, 169:18, 173:16, 177:16, 179:7, 180:1, 181:16, 181:18, 182:7, 187:19, 188:2, 194:1, 205:23, 205:24, 212:2, 212:3, 212:9, 214:12, 214:20 look [24] - 6:4, 6:5, 35:25, 36:6, 44:9, 51:23, 62:3, 62:17, 70:5, 71:25, 72:1, 81:12, 82:6, 83:7, 97:16, 115:25, 122:5, 138:25, 152:18, 155:20, 175:19, 179:12, 200:2, 211:15 Look [1] - 104:6 looked [5] - 153:20, 157:3, 158:19, 185:12, 190:8 looking [15] - 7:18, 101:17, 149:12, 153:21, 158:2, 179:24, 180:16, 180:21, 181:7, 188:24, 191:4, 206:11, 207:9, 208:5, 216:6 looks [3] - 163:21, 181:10, 191:23 Los [5] - 1:17, 1:23, 25:21, 54:23, 60:23 loss [2] - 95:6, 106:18 lost [1] - 108:7 **loud** [1] - 20:7 louder [1] - 8:10 love [4] - 106:18, 106:25, 107:18, 107:19 loved [1] - 107:21 lower [1] - 53:22 loyalty [1] - 35:21 luckily [1] - 71:5 lunch [9] - 10:2, 10:8, 49:5, 76:20, 94:11, 94:15, 94:20, 96:1, 107:8 lunches [1] - 37:25 LVNs [1] - 58:15 Lydia [1] - 21:4

lying [8] - 67:12, 101:24, 138:20, 138:21, 154:16, 154:19, 156:19, 173:14 LYNBERG [1] - 2:9 M machinery [2] - 22:1, magistrate [1] - 9:20 mail [1] - 80:22 major [2] - 22:14, 24:25 male [1] - 166:22 malfunction [1] -148:15 man [1] - 106:5 manage [1] - 34:1 manager [1] - 24:19 managing [1] - 58:15 manipulative [1] -120:23 manually [4] - 148:2, 162:4, 162:5, 162:6 map [12] - 96:7, 96:15, 97:11, 117:15, 145:23, 145:24, 146:1, 146:6, 146:13, 180:21, 180:23, 181:7 maps [1] - 121:17 Margolies [3] - 2:10, 3:15, 7:4 MARGOLIES [3] -3:14, 7:4, 98:16 Maria [1] - 20:23 marine [1] - 42:18 marital [1] - 18:6 mark [1] - 153:9 marked [1] - 162:25 married [4] - 18:7, 24:19, 26:25, 27:10 martial [2] - 30:16, 30:20 mask [1] - 41:17 master's [1] - 26:24 Matteo [1] - 203:7 matter [9] - 34:5, 52:19, 55:10, 59:2, 78:5, 84:3, 92:13, 93:11, 221:19 matters [3] - 10:10, 93:6, 121:21 MDA [1] - 181:23 MDC [16] - 147:12, 147:13, 147:15, 147:18, 181:24,

182:25, 183:21, 188:16, 188:18, 188:20, 190:2, 190:23, 191:24, 213:24 mean [35] - 6:11, 20:10. 31:20. 37:17. 43:15. 47:25. 52:14. 53:5, 66:18, 69:9, 69:10, 69:16, 69:22, 70:17, 70:22, 72:11, 72:13, 78:11, 91:3, 120:5, 138:18, 140:25, 145:24, 147:19, 153:1, 155:14, 157:2, 162:24, 162:25, 167:20, 176:25, 184:17, 187:21, 207:12, 216:13 meaning [3] - 82:8, 160:22, 160:23 meaningless [1] -10:23 means [19] - 8:20, 17:18, 51:7, 52:12, 52:15, 53:23, 56:20, 79:17, 80:22, 81:7, 84:3, 84:4, 85:3, 88:20, 89:14, 106:8, 109:21, 144:24, 168:9 meant [2] - 95:13, 111:1 measuring [1] - 34:12 mechanic [1] - 27:16 media [7] - 79:8, 81:1, 81:15, 82:25, 83:3, 83:7, 163:23 Medical [16] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:21, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 151:2, 156:23, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 medical [45] - 25:2, 44:24, 45:9, 58:16, 103:22, 109:6, 111:1, 111:6, 113:6, 120:17, 133:16, 133:21, 134:8, 136:20, 142:13, 142:16, 142:17, 142:20, 142:21, 142:25, 143:1, 143:3, 143:4, 143:5, 143:10, 143:11, 143:12, 143:13,

143:18, 143:20, 143:21, 160:22, 166:25, 167:3, 167:11, 175:15, 181:19, 193:18, 194:5, 199:2, 200:12, 200:17, 202:6, 202:7, 213:13 medically [4] - 137:9, 137:25, 193:13, 193:15 medication [2] -42:10, 43:3 meet [3] - 59:24, 124:23, 155:10 meetings [1] - 11:5 member [1] - 140:5 members [1] - 102:15 memory [5] - 90:11, 90:12, 152:18, 153:6, 153:16 mental [19] - 19:3, 42:4, 42:6, 42:17, 42:19, 42:25, 43:2, 43:12, 44:3, 44:13, 61:1, 63:25, 72:12, 95:8, 111:1, 131:17, 167:21, 171:17, 191:15 mentally [1] - 113:12 mention [3] - 55:14, 179:5, 189:14 mentioned [5] - 12:13, 61:5, 94:24, 96:15, 192:13 Meranda [1] - 20:25 messages [1] - 107:1 messaging [1] - 80:22 met [4] - 54:14, 94:1, 96:8, 100:25 meth [1] - 41:5 Metropolitan [1] -27.22 Michael [1] - 4:12 microphone [6] -8:21, 14:16, 54:21, 58:10, 95:20, 122:19 middle [7] - 31:21, 106:7, 141:23, 142:2, 142:3, 142:5, 180:23 might [18] - 12:17, 12:21, 17:11, 34:24, 35:21, 83:4, 88:21, 89:18, 89:22, 90:15, 90:17, 92:9, 99:15, 132:17, 132:24, 193:22, 200:17, 220:18 miles [12] - 96:10,

181:25, 182:1,

96:12, 96:14, 96:17, 96:22, 97:2, 97:4, 97:7, 97:10, 98:2, 98:5, 181:2 military [1] - 42:9 Miller [1] - 110:19 millions [1] - 33:25 mind [14] - 11:4, 16:20, 31:8, 34:5, 38:13, 53:4, 59:6, 66:4, 78:17, 93:8, 99:17, 101:24, 105:9, 164:5 mine [1] - 200:4 mingling [1] - 4:17 minute [12] - 14:15, 72:6, 163:22, 166:4, 166:15, 166:18, 168:4, 168:7, 212:6, 212:11, 212:13, 212:21 minutes [63] - 5:3, 18:23, 76:22, 96:9, 99:1. 104:9. 105:2. 151:24, 156:7, 168:14, 168:20, 169:9, 169:16, 169:25, 171:19, 171:21, 172:24, 173:20, 173:22, 174:11, 176:2, 176:19, 176:21, 178:7, 178:10, 183:14, 183:15, 183:18, 184:3, 184:8, 184:16, 185:1, 185:15, 186:11, 186:23, 186:25, 187:8, 188:10, 188:15, 190:22, 191:22, 194:8, 194:10, 194:21, 195:17, 196:6, 197:2, 197:23, 198:1, 198:15, 198:24, 201:9, 201:17, 202:25, 203:14, 203:16, 203:24, 204:17, 204:19, 205:17, 205:19, 220:5 misleading [3] - 82:2, 96:17, 97:2 mispronounciate [1] -139:6 miss [4] - 35:23, 37:12, 40:14, 43:22 missed [7] - 39:12, 44:23, 47:10, 48:8,

64:11, 117:13, 121:18 missing [1] - 200:4 mistaken [1] - 162:22 mistakes [1] - 86:14 mistrial [3] - 84:1, 84:3, 94:25 misunderstand [1] -155:21 mobile [1] - 6:11 Moller [18] - 3:2, 3:19, 6:14, 6:19, 6:22, 13:18, 36:3, 51:24, 62:8, 62:14, 95:5, 100:15, 106:17, 107:9, 107:12, 107:18, 108:7, 119:21 MOLLER [1] - 1:5 Moller's [2] - 95:6, 95.7 Molly [2] - 4:5, 7:2 mom [6] - 28:5, 31:11, 31:13, 107:12, 116:4, 192:4 moment [7] - 9:23, 12:3, 172:11, 195:4, 195:22, 203:6, 216:1 moments [2] - 101:15, 172:3 Monday [3] - 10:9, 10:12, 10:18 Mondays [2] - 10:11, 10:15 money [4] - 102:3, 106:6, 159:19, 219.12 month [7] - 37:22, 126:24, 127:1, 127:5, 128:9, 128:10, 128:21 months [5] - 101:8, 125:24, 126:11, 126:13, 127:3 mood [2] - 43:16, 43:18 morning [18] - 3:5, 3:7, 3:8, 3:10, 3:11, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 4:12, 4:15, 5:23, 6:18, 6:20, 7:1, 7:4, 52:8, 87:18, 221:14 most [9] - 9:2, 9:21, 44:1, 44:3, 53:21, 108:1, 181:6, 190:5, 221:6 mostly [3] - 44:3, 63:25, 66:10

mother [9] - 3:19,

3:22, 4:2, 6:19,

13:18, 61:22, 95:5, 106:17, 106:22 Mother [1] - 4:2 Mother's [1] - 107:2 mother's [1] - 107:18 motion [2] - 108:3, 118:5 move [11] - 4:16, 29:1, 30:14, 106:14, 107:16, 108:4, 175:24, 189:17, 200:7, 209:14, 220:9 movement [1] -204:22 movies [1] - 8:15 moving [7] - 13:17, 109:2, 122:4, 142:5, 143:24, 175:6, 194:17 MR [105] - 3:8, 4:12, 6:21, 52:7, 52:17, 52:21, 52:24, 53:3, 53:9, 53:14, 53:17, 54:20, 55:8, 55:14, 55:21, 55:25, 56:6, 58:1, 58:4, 58:8, 58:16, 58:21, 59:6, 59:13, 59:17, 60:10, 73:4, 73:6, 73:13, 74:8, 74:16, 74:21, 74:25, 75:3, 75:11, 75:16, 75:25, 96:4, 96:21, 96:25, 97:4, 97:24, 98:11, 98:19, 99:2, 122:9, 123:6, 123:8, 130:12, 130:17, 130:20, 130:23, 133:22, 134:3, 134:6, 134:25, 135:4, 137:16, 137:20, 137:22, 139:9, 141:2, 141:6, 141:10, 150:17, 150:20, 153:1, 153:12, 156:16, 156:17, 157:17, 158:5, 158:10, 162:21, 162:25, 163:3, 163:16, 163:19, 171:9, 175:24, 177:22, 178:1, 178:3, 179:17, 179:21, 180:25, 196:16, 197:21, 197:24, 199:19, 199:23, 200:1, 200:23, 206:24, 207:3, 207:5, 207:13,

207:16, 208:8, 219:20, 220:5, 220:8, 220:24, 221:11, 222:5 **MS** [105] - 3:5, 3:11, 3:14, 3:18, 3:22, 4:4, 4:8. 4:21. 4:24. 4:25. 6:18. 7:1. 7:4. 7:5. 60:14, 61:5, 61:15, 62:4, 62:11, 62:19, 62:23, 63:2, 63:10, 63:18, 64:8, 64:21, 65:2, 65:10, 65:15, 66:5, 66:14, 66:22, 67:2, 67:7, 67:23, 68:7, 68:12, 68:16, 69:4, 69:18, 69:23, 70:11, 70:24, 71:8, 71:21, 72:3, 72:7, 72:17, 72:21, 72:23, 73:14, 73:19, 74:11, 75:6, 75:21, 76:2, 76:6, 95:12, 95:16, 95:18, 95:21, 97:8, 97:21, 98:1, 98:15, 98:16, 100:9, 106:12, 106:15, 108:3, 108:5, 108:16, 134:2, 134:4, 134:14, 136:2, 137:2, 140:7, 141:15, 153:2, 155:8, 155:25, 158:9, 158:11, 167:5, 179:12, 189:17, 199:25, 200:2, 200:4, 200:9, 200:20, 202:21, 205:15, 206:3, 207:2, 207:4, 207:6, 207:9, 207:20, 208:11, 217:21, 220:15, 220:21, 221:12 multiple [5] - 128:11, 152:7, 171:12, 171:13, 189:12 Murphy [2] - 4:5, 7:2 must [30] - 10:19, 15:11, 17:12, 59:23, 77:8, 77:11, 78:21, 78:23, 81:5, 83:16, 84:12, 85:3, 87:3, 87:24, 88:7, 88:20, 89:15, 89:25, 92:5, 92:25, 93:2, 93:6, 93:8, 93:10, 112:5, 113:10, 113:11, 163:11, 181:4

Ν

name [22] - 6:18, 6:21, 7:1, 12:7, 12:8, 14:17, 14:18, 14:19, 16:12, 16:14, 91:25, 108:18, 111:23, 122:20, 151:21, 159:24, 166:9, 168:16, 169:20, 188:19, 189:5, 189:8 names [5] - 6:4, 12:16, 12:19, 36:6, 37:13 nanograms [1] -105:21 NARCAN [4] - 135:10, 135:12, 135:15, 135:16 narcotic [1] - 129:18 narcotics [12] - 129:4, 129:16, 131:21, 131:25, 132:2, 132:4, 132:14, 133:9, 133:15, 134:17, 134:22, 136:19 **nasal** [1] - 135:17 national [3] - 13:1, 77:17, 87:4 nausea [1] - 138:14 Navy [1] - 24:1 near [6] - 113:25, 114:3, 114:13, 116:5, 121:19, 206:23 nearby [13] - 102:10, 113:25, 195:9, 215:10, 215:15, 216:19, 216:24, 217:6, 217:14, 217:15, 217:17, 217:20, 218:1 nearly [1] - 107:5 necessarily [9] - 11:3, 87:8, 91:3, 99:13, 133:21, 134:24, 136:1, 170:21, 170:23 necessary [7] - 9:5, 9:7, 12:21, 89:22, 89:24, 90:2, 91:21 need [63] - 4:22, 6:6, 7:13, 8:11, 10:5, 10:15, 12:1, 19:22, 29:6, 30:5, 34:4, 37:5, 37:6, 37:7, 39:21, 44:21, 48:4, 63:6, 64:6, 76:13, 76:17, 78:7, 78:10, 84:18, 91:19, 92:18,

02:10 02:20 02:10
92:19, 92:20, 93:18, 95:11, 98:9, 98:18,
99:1, 103:17,
103:22, 118:24,
133:21, 136:20,
133.21, 130.20,
142:13, 142:16,
142:17, 143:3,
143:7, 143:20, 145:6, 148:18,
150:2, 163:2,
166:24, 167:3,
167:11, 167:24, 177:17, 179:18,
193:18, 197:19,
193.10, 197.19,
197:23, 199:16,
200:17, 220:12,
220:14, 220:18,
221:10
needed [12] - 111:6,
150:22, 177:12,
193:8, 199:1, 199:5,
199:7, 199:10,
199:13, 201:12,
201:24, 213:12
needing [1] - 175:14
needs [6] - 126:13,
142:20, 142:25,
162:24, 163:1, 204:5
negative [15] - 32:24,
33:3, 33:16, 38:8,
38:11, 39:6, 39:17,
40:7, 40:19, 41:6,
41:19, 42:6, 42:20,
47:24, 69:17
negatively [1] - 70:5
negligence [2] -
13:20, 13:23
negligent [2] - 13:20,
105:16
neighborhood [4] -
41:1, 41:4, 116:8,
116:25
neighboring [1] -
114:6
neighbors [1] - 79:8
neonatal [1] - 25:9
neonates [1] - 45:17
nervous [1] - 56:24
neutral [1] - 30:5
never [19] - 23:10,
27:2, 71:19, 89:16,
105:7, 108:25,
111:13, 117:8,
120:16, 120:17,
120:16, 120:17,
120:21, 129:15,
139:10, 139:15,
145:21, 182:14
nevertheless [1] -
59:25
00.20
1

new [7] - 129:10, 21:5, 21:6, 21:7, 21:8, 21:9, 21:10, 158:2, 158:4, 158:21, 158:22, 21:11, 21:13, 22:8, 165:6 22:16, 23:6, 23:16, New [1] - 19:25 24:8, 24:15, 24:23, news [6] - 33:15, 25:5, 25:20, 26:10, 26:15, 26:22, 27:7, 50:17, 50:18, 81:15, 27:20, 28:8, 29:18, 81:17, 84:10 30:15, 31:5, 31:9, newspaper [3] -33:4, 33:13, 34:11, 25:17, 190:24, 34:15, 35:25, 36:7, 190:25 37:20, 38:14, 39:4, newspapers [1] - 83:1 39:14, 39:25, 40:10, next [7] - 11:22, 71:4, 40:16, 40:22, 41:13, 75:1, 94:12, 117:24, 41:22, 42:3, 42:7, 125:1, 142:5 42:24, 43:21, 43:23, night [2] - 71:3, 87:20 45:1, 45:7, 45:15, nine [2] - 49:8, 124:5 46:2. 47:11. 48:13. nobody [5] - 3:25, 49:3. 50:13. 52:18. 29:9, 57:6, 115:8, 54:20, 56:11, 58:9, 214:24 58:11, 58:23, 58:24, noises [1] - 176:23 59:7, 59:13, 60:15, none [2] - 85:15, 94:2 62:24, 64:9, 67:2, **nonlaw** [1] - 35:10 68:1, 69:4, 69:24, **noon** [1] - 109:12 73:4, 73:6, 73:8, normal [3] - 112:15, 73:9, 73:15, 74:2, 167:3, 213:8 74:3, 74:12, 74:13, normally [1] - 127:17 74:17, 74:18, 74:22, notate [1] - 190:7 75:7, 75:8, 75:12, notation [2] - 96:9, 75:13, 75:17, 75:18, 96:10 75:23, 179:9, 179:10 note [6] - 19:4, 90:8, nurse [3] - 16:16, 93:19, 94:9, 102:19, 23:18, 45:2 103:18 nursing [5] - 23:10, notebooks [2] - 90:4, 23:18, 24:25, 25:8, 90:23 58:15 notes [8] - 90:5, 90:6, Nuys [1] - 47:2 90:11, 90:20, 90:22, nystagmus [3] -91:1, 91:2, 91:13 139:7, 139:8, 139:11 nothing [17] - 17:20, 32:1, 39:9, 70:16,

70:18, 73:13, 79:10,

95:18, 102:3,

104:12, 104:15,

110:2, 144:23,

219:12, 219:16,

221:11, 221:12

notice [1] - 28:20

noticed [1] - 97:21

notified [1] - 100:23

nowhere [3] - 141:23,

12:19, 20:16, 20:17,

20:19, 87:8, 146:23,

20:21, 20:22, 20:23,

20:24, 20:25, 21:1,

21:2, 21:3, 21:4,

notion [1] - 58:25

142:2, 142:3

number [9] - 7:12,

153:21, 200:4

Number [107] - 3:1,

0

oath [5] - 19:14, 81:21, 82:15, 130:8, 156:14 object [3] - 88:18, 89:2, 156:4 objected [3] - 88:19, 92:8, 155:8 objection [29] - 88:19, 88:22, 88:23, 89:5, 92:3, 106:12, 108:3, 134:14, 136:2, 136:3, 137:2, 140:7, 141:15, 155:15, 155:20, 167:5, 179:11, 179:14, 189:17, 200:9, 200:20, 202:21, 205:15, 206:3, 207:6, 207:19,

161:20 observe [5] - 4:14, 112:15, 159:12, 217:13, 217:25 **observed** [3] - 109:24, 110:3, 173:15 **observes** [1] - 109:8 observing [4] - 177:5, 210:2, 210:3, 210:8 obtaining [4] - 106:8, 142:21, 143:1, 143:5 obvious [3] - 120:8, 120:10, 186:6 obviously [12] - 30:4, 40:25, 54:8, 57:6, 59:9, 60:25, 67:21, 67:24, 68:18, 101:22, 105:6, 155:24 occasion [1] - 121:4 occasionally [3] - 9:7, 136:9, 138:6 occasions [2] - 160:1, 160:4 occupation [4] - 18:6, 18:10, 18:12, 27:1 occupations [1] -18:14 occurred [4] - 70:16, 146:25, 149:5, 149:6 **OF** [4] - 1:2, 1:8, 1:15, 2:1 offended [1] - 80:6 offending [1] - 94:25 offers [1] - 88:16 office [3] - 4:8, 26:17, 107:8 office's [1] - 56:4 officer [18] - 30:5, 35:8, 36:18, 36:19, 36:21, 37:1, 54:15, 56:15, 60:1, 66:15, 67:8, 67:13, 67:24, 71:23, 108:23, 113:4, 113:10, 161:9 Officer [5] - 54:4, 54:5, 56:15, 110:19, 122:23 officers [20] - 29:20, 30:7, 32:6, 34:12, 35:14, 35:21, 36:11, 36:12, 54:9, 54:10, 54:14, 55:3, 55:5, 55:7, 60:5, 67:4, 67:5, 67:18, 112:3, 113:9

207:20, 208:11,

observations [1] -

objections [1] - 88:10

217:21

official [1] - 108:10 Official [1] - 1:22 often [4] - 37:25, 86:14, 126:9, 167:14 oftentimes [2] -160:25, 195:12 old [6] - 48:19, 107:25, 119:22, 158:4, 158:20 older [1] - 31:14 on-scene [24] - 145:1, 145:7, 147:24, 147:25, 148:4, 148:5, 148:8, 151:11, 151:23, 152:1, 152:2, 152:9, 152:11, 152:16, 153:7, 154:6, 154:10, 154:13, 156:18, 159:21, 174:23, 183:8 onboard [1] - 146:15 once [22] - 10:13, 92:21, 102:22, 103:1, 120:20, 124:16, 124:21, 138:25, 142:24, 145:1, 145:9, 148:8, 179:18, 182:13, 190:9, 199:8, 201:2, 209:14, 209:16, 211:10, 211:13, 212:6 one [71] - 7:17, 9:2, 9:20, 18:19, 20:12, 21:13, 23:9, 24:3, 25:10, 25:11, 25:24, 26:25, 35:1, 35:7, 35:8, 48:15, 53:11, 67:12, 72:6, 75:1, 80:9, 80:18, 83:6, 84:22, 87:16, 89:11, 89:22, 91:10, 92:12, 93:19, 108:10, 117:17, 123:1, 126:21, 126:23, 127:8, 127:9, 127:23, 129:1, 132:23, 136:22, 136:23, 144:10, 149:16, 152:21, 160:5, 160:10, 162:22, 162:23, 162:25, 163:3, 166:1, 167:19, 167:23, 175:8, 175:14, 189:23, 190:5, 202:1, 204:22, 209:4, 209:7, 209:8, 213:2,

213:3, 216:10, 218:6 one-sided [1] - 83:6 ones [2] - 34:20, 45:17 online [3] - 25:11, 83.1 open [8] - 16:20, 73:24, 78:17, 93:8, 99:17, 204:5, 204:21, 213:7 opened [5] - 118:19, 205:1, 205:3, 210:24, 218:22 opening [9] - 83:21, 94:13, 99:8, 99:23, 100:1, 100:3, 100:7, 108:15, 189:13 opens [1] - 186:3 Opera [1] - 27:2 operate [1] - 22:1 operator [2] - 21:19, 21:25 opinion [9] - 9:13, 32:16, 33:2, 33:18, 50:16, 50:20, 67:7, 77:20, 93:11 opinions [5] - 59:10, 67:1, 69:6, 154:25, 219:22 opioid [1] - 135:18 opportunity [6] - 9:18, 83:12, 83:19, 94:10, 102:17, 105:7 opposite [2] - 55:6, 209:24 option [10] - 11:11, 113:4, 148:1, 161:19, 196:11, 199:4, 199:5, 199:6. 199:8, 199:11 options [1] - 116:9 **or..** [1] **-** 69:20 Orange [1] - 2:11 orange [11] - 100:19, 104:12, 104:15, 106:7, 117:17, 142:5, 210:16, 210:20, 211:6, 211:14, 219:16 orchard [1] - 37:24 order [11] - 1:25, 11:24. 84:19. 89:13. 94:14, 94:15, 99:14, 99:16, 186:1, 205:12, 205:13 ordered [11] - 74:3, 74:14, 74:19, 75:9, 75:14, 75:19, 76:14, 79:17, 101:7, 219:24, 219:25 ordering [1] - 78:13

orders [5] - 78:13, 78:14, 80:7, 82:18, 93:13 organization [2] -45:22, 46:4 orientation [2] -77:17, 87:5 oriented [1] - 110:15 originally [2] - 111:20, 155:14 otherwise [8] - 5:14, 79:2, 81:4, 85:18, 93:16, 123:2, 132:18, 132:25 ourself [1] - 148:16 ourselves [2] - 13:25 out-of-town [1] - 11:6 outline [1] - 100:4 outside [16] - 13:11, 32:10, 48:3, 64:16, 65:14, 78:8, 79:2, 81:24, 84:11, 99:15, 102:22, 112:23, 155:12, 186:3, 210:6, 210:7 outskirts [2] - 114:5, 116:13 overall [1] - 46:9 overdose [2] - 135:16, 135:18 overhear [1] - 80:13 overly [1] - 90:13 overruled [4] - 88:23, 137:3, 167:6, 200:21 own [16] - 13:3, 13:23, 14:5, 32:16, 51:15, 62:8, 65:17, 83:6, 105:19, 108:2, 108:25, 121:22, 143:17, 175:2, 186:7, 219:14 Oxnard [1] - 23:17

Р

p.m [3] - 182:10, 183:6, 184:4 pace [1] - 197:19 packages [1] - 107:14 page [12] - 130:14, 130:21, 133:24, 135:1, 137:20, 158:7, 177:24, 196:18, 199:20, 200:4, 208:9 pages [2] - 207:1, 207:4 paid [1] - 107:16 pain [10] - 95:8, 108:2, 175:5, 175:8, partner [3] - 79:6,

175:10, 175:14, 175:18, 175:19, 175:20, 175:22 pair [1] - 154:21 paired [1] - 144:7 pairs [1] - 7:18 Palmdale [2] - 24:24, 25.1 panel [7] - 6:1, 7:15, 75:21, 76:9, 97:25, 98:1, 98:6 pants [3] - 110:2, 118:6, 154:21 paper [5] - 18:3, 21:13, 91:24, 98:8, 115:3 papers [1] - 52:25 parallel [1] - 216:7 paraphernalia [3] -112:18, 189:12, 190:6 pardon [2] - 28:19, 33:22 parents [6] - 27:23, 28:2, 28:4, 39:17, 45:17, 69:22 Park [1] - 24:9 parked [3] - 206:12, 206:18, 206:21 parking [4] - 218:12, 218:16, 219:1, 219:2 part [14] - 27:5, 27:22, 64:15, 69:15, 69:17, 85:14, 87:1, 91:9, 131:16, 132:13, 134:16, 137:8, 192:24, 204:16 part-time [2] - 27:5, 27:22 partiality [1] - 48:1 participate [2] - 11:9, 43:6 participated [1] -45:22 particular [5] - 13:1, 54:5, 91:17, 140:16, 141.17 particularly [11] -32:24, 37:15, 37:18, 38:10, 38:11, 40:18, 40:19. 42:5. 94:4 parties [20] - 11:24,

110:7, 178:15 partners [2] - 149:5, 149:7 parts [1] - 107:20 party [7] - 12:25, 46:18, 85:1, 85:7, 95:1, 101:14, 161:13 party's [1] - 81:19 Pasadena [1] - 26:23 pass [3] - 54:20, 58:10, 210:12 passed [5] - 39:6, 76:3, 114:14, 206:21, 210:11 passenger [2] -204:11, 210:15 passenger's [1] -204:10 passing [3] - 105:11, 216:1, 216:3 past [5] - 59:10, 109:6, 118:21, 209:2, 210:16 path [3] - 118:14, 210:13, 211:9 patience [1] - 89:7 patient [1] - 20:12 patients [2] - 157:4, 160:25 Patricia [1] - 7:11 patrol [47] - 71:17, 102:21, 103:8, 113:21, 115:23, 118:21, 121:2, 125:3, 125:14, 125:17, 125:21, 125:22, 126:17, 126:21, 130:2, 135:12, 136:7, 136:10, 136:14, 136:16, 143:25, 146:3, 146:6, 147:4, 147:9, 154:7, 162:14, 165:24, 172:3, 172:7, 172:20, 175:2, 178:12, 178:15, 178:18, 178:24, 183:21, 185:2, 185:7, 186:4, 186:15, 194:17, 195:20, 203:19, 203:25, 208:24, 210:18 patrolling [1] - 109:13 Paula [1] - 16:13 paula [1] - 16:14 Pause [1] - 75:2 pause [46] - 55:18, 56:2, 163:21,

164:17, 165:14, 166:7, 166:18, 168:14, 168:20, 169:16, 169:25, 171:21, 172:24, 173:22, 174:11, 176:2, 176:21, 178:10, 183:18, 184:16, 185:1, 185:15, 186:11, 186:25, 187:8, 188:10, 188:15, 190:22, 191:22, 194:10, 194:21, 195:17, 196:6, 197:2, 198:1, 198:15, 198:24, 201:1. 201:9. 201:17. 202:25. 203:16, 203:24, 204:19, 205:19 paused [4] - 166:4, 168:7, 169:9, 184:8 pausing [1] - 191:8 paved [1] - 209:9 pay [5] - 11:2, 19:3, 91:8, 95:1, 217:6 penalty [1] - 131:10 pens [1] - 90:4 people [56] - 4:3, 4:6, 6:17, 12:19, 12:20, 19:1, 29:7, 34:1, 34:22, 36:5, 36:15, 37:6, 38:11, 40:20, 41:3, 41:24, 42:6, 44:12, 45:3, 53:25, 54:1, 55:5, 56:8, 60:19, 61:7, 63:25, 65:11, 65:16, 65:19, 65:23, 66:2, 66:3, 66:6, 66:11, 66:12, 69:14, 72:13, 77:23, 79:20, 81:12, 86:14, 86:16, 93:22, 93:24, 100:11, 107:10, 108:6, 124:19, 127:14, 136:11, 136:15, 138:2, 141:24, 167:14, 174:20, 186:6 percent [3] - 53:25, 54:7, 56:14 perception [1] - 132:7 peremptories [1] -73:23 peremptory [9] - 74:7, 74:10, 74:15, 74:20, 75:5, 75:10, 75:15, 75:20, 76:3 perfect [1] - 107:20

12:13, 51:24, 79:18,

80:5, 81:9, 82:11,

82:13, 82:22, 83:2,

83:10, 83:19, 84:5,

85:10, 89:11, 94:13,

96:8, 145:6, 145:8,

181:1

perfectly [1] - 93:23 perform [2] - 17:2, 77:15 period [3] - 101:5, 101:8, 128:21 periods [1] - 43:2 perjury [1] - 131:11 Permanente [1] -26:24 permissible [2] -80:12, 92:13 permission [4] -123:2, 179:17, 179:19, 207:18 permit [1] - 90:8 permitted [4] - 88:17, 92:24, 99:23, 100:2 perpetual [1] - 63:23 person [35] - 12:23, 18:11, 20:12, 36:25, 41:15, 44:16, 61:10, 61:14, 62:1, 63:8, 64:6, 64:7, 66:15, 67:12, 80:21, 107:6, 113:6, 113:11, 132:17, 133:2, 133:9, 133:10, 134:7, 135:7, 136:19, 140:6, 142:10, 142:25, 143:1, 150:11, 150:15, 161:15, 167:17, 193:7, 200:12 person's [3] - 13:4, 77:16, 189:5 personal [9] - 9:24, 12:5, 19:16, 20:2, 33:14, 69:9, 77:19, 86:1, 112:24 personally [5] - 48:17, 69:11, 70:13, 87:13, 180:19 persuaded [1] - 85:3 pertinent [1] - 148:24 phase [1] - 94:12 **phone** [5] - 7:12, 80:21, 107:5, 116:17, 145:25 phones [1] - 217:6 photograph [1] -206:8 physical [3] - 45:11, 79:14, 176:11 physically [2] - 152:2, 176:8 physician [1] - 120:1 pick [4] - 165:20, 174:17, 176:16, 197:19

picked [1] - 11:12 picture [2] - 107:7, 188:23 piece [3] - 18:3, 91:24, 115:3 place [10] - 66:10, 81:8, 83:25, 90:12, 103:11, 105:17, 114:18, 115:22, 117:1, 192:22 placed [2] - 97:16, 178:18 placement [2] - 97:11, 98:3 places [2] - 9:3, 39:22 placing [1] - 113:4 plaintiff [43] - 3:6, 3:18, 4:1, 10:21, 13:17, 51:8, 52:5, 53:21, 53:24, 54:2, 54:11, 54:13, 56:12, 56:16, 56:17, 57:20, 57:21, 59:20, 59:22, 59:23, 59:24, 74:7, 74:8, 74:15, 74:20, 75:3, 75:10, 75:15, 95:18, 96:13, 99:9, 99:10, 99:11, 100:7, 106:16, 111:24, 122:8, 122:9, 130:12, 206:24, 208:8, 221:2, 221:11 Plaintiff [14] - 3:9, 6:22, 58:6, 73:13, 74:21, 95:21, 133:22, 134:25, 137:16, 158:5, 163:4, 177:22, 196:16, 199:19 plaintiff's [7] - 62:2, 103:24, 113:2, 155:8, 155:11, 155:15, 156:1 Plaintiffs [2] - 1:6, 2:2 plan [4] - 150:17, 192:18, 220:19, 220:21 plans [1] - 118:20 **plasma** [1] - 26:8 play [55] - 161:24, 162:18, 163:4, 163:19, 164:13, 165:12, 166:3, 166:5, 166:14, 166:16, 168:5, 168:12, 168:18, 169:10, 169:14, 169:23, 171:19, 172:22, 173:20,

174:9, 175:25,

176:19, 177:9, 178:7, 183:16, 184:6, 184:14, 184:24, 185:13, 186:9, 186:22, 187:6, 188:8, 188:13, 190:20, 191:6, 191:20, 192:16, 194:8, 194:19, 195:15, 196:4, 196:25, 197:24, 198:13, 198:22, 200:24, 201:7, 201:15, 202:23, 203:14, 203:22, 204:12, 204:15, 205:17 played [49] - 163:20, 164:14, 164:16, 165:13, 166:6, 166:17, 168:6, 168:13, 168:19, 169:15, 169:24, 171:20, 172:23, 173:21, 174:10, 176:1, 176:20, 178:9, 183:17, 184:7, 184:15, 184:25, 185:14, 186:10, 186:24, 187:7, 188:9, 188:14, 190:21, 191:7, 191:21, 194:9, 194:20, 195:16, 196:5, 197:1, 197:25, 198:14, 198:23, 200:25, 201:8, 201:16, 202:24, 203:15, 203:23, 204:13, 204:18, 204:20, 205:18 playing [1] - 198:3 pleads [1] - 102:6 plenty [1] - 6:5 plugged [1] - 116:16 pocket [1] - 115:2 point [60] - 16:2, 48:15, 65:20, 65:21, 95:2, 95:6, 96:7, 96:8, 96:11, 96:15, 96:18, 96:19, 97:9, 97:10, 97:16, 98:4, 100:3, 103:11, 117:12, 118:7, 118:23, 119:2, 161:16, 168:15, 168:24, 169:7, 170:1, 170:14, 170:24, 174:13,

179:4, 179:24, 180:4, 180:5, 180:6, 180:9, 180:16, 181:1, 181:7, 181:8, 187:1, 188:18, 189:22, 194:22, 196:1, 196:11, 204:20, 204:24, 210:2, 210:21, 214:8, 214:14, 216:9 points [1] - 216:10 police [20] - 29:19, 30:5, 30:7, 31:11, 32:6, 33:6, 34:20, 36:11, 36:12, 46:7, 53:8, 56:15, 59:1, 60:1, 60:5, 64:16, 65:4, 66:15, 102:23, 111:25 Police [1] - 150:14 Pomona [2] - 21:17, 69:10 poop [2] - 116:22, 218:20 **poor** [1] - 95:16 poorly [5] - 39:7, 39:9, 41:7. 44:6. 61:21 popular [1] - 129:10 portion [4] - 102:22, 164:18, 189:18, 216:8 portions [2] - 94:1, 102:18 portray [1] - 83:5 position [3] - 45:23, 45:24, 96:16 positioned [2] -208:24, 208:25 positive [11] - 32:24, 33:2, 38:10, 40:7, 40:18, 41:6, 42:5, 42:20, 46:6, 46:9, 46:12 positives [1] - 69:17 positivity [1] - 41:7 possession [1] -63:15 possible [10] - 8:18, 9:10, 9:11, 11:19, 19:6, 67:21, 132:6, 136:21, 136:22, 157:13 possibly [7] - 70:8, 83:14, 132:5, 132:8, 132:16, 133:3, 192:19 POST [7] - 128:17, 128:20, 128:24, 129:22, 131:2,

131:6, 150:8

post [1] - 129:13 postpone [1] - 11:13 postponing [1] -11:12 potential [1] - 167:17 poverty [1] - 95:8 power [5] - 32:7, 70:9, 70:12, 70:22, 112:4 powers [2] - 128:22, 128:23 preconceived [1] -58:25 prefer [2] - 3:24, 10:24 preferences [2] -77:23, 82:19 pregnancy [1] - 46:23 prejudice [4] - 77:20, 86:1, 89:3, 89:25 prejudiced [1] - 17:12 preliminary [2] -12:10, 76:23 preponderance [5] -53:22, 54:12, 56:13, 56:18, 85:3 presence [1] - 80:3 present [7] - 9:19, 94:3, 94:7, 99:9, 99:11, 153:25, 154:7 presented [15] - 9:9, 17:8, 17:9, 17:20, 59:20, 59:21, 81:20, 82:13, 82:24, 83:17, 85:7, 88:15, 90:16, 99:19, 100:6 presenting [2] - 109:9, 122:6 press [60] - 79:8, 161:9, 161:14, 162:1, 162:4, 162:18, 163:19, 164:13, 165:12, 166:3, 166:5, 166:14, 166:16, 168:5, 168:12, 168:18, 169:10, 169:14, 169:23, 171:19, 172:22, 173:20, 174:9, 175:25, 176:19, 177:9, 178:7, 183:16, 184:6, 184:14, 184:21, 184:24, 185:13, 186:9, 186:22, 187:6, 188:8, 188:13, 190:20, 191:5, 191:20, 192:16, 194:8, 194:10, 194:19, 195:15, 196:4,

61:9, 61:21, 62:10,

196:25, 197:24, 198:13, 198:22, 200:24, 201:7, 201:15, 202:23, 203:14, 203:22, 204:12, 205:17 pretty [5] - 13:10, 41:8. 65:25. 145:18. 198:16 prevalent [1] - 44:4 prevent [1] - 90:9 preventing [1] - 43:10 previous [2] - 189:25, 190:2 previously [2] - 28:11, 47:24 principles [1] - 85:1 priority [1] - 145:19 **priors** [1] - 151:16 prison [1] - 124:18 privately [1] - 19:18 probable [2] - 112:6, 112:10 problem [5] - 10:17, 38:8, 72:16, 83:23, 95:19 problems [2] - 64:1, proceed [4] - 123:5, 130:22, 137:21, 178:1 proceeding [1] - 79:19 proceedings [6] -75:2. 84:1. 93:14. 100:3, 122:16, 221:19 process [10] - 15:15, 17:10, 43:13, 77:8, 81:23, 82:3, 137:9, 137:24, 138:4, 179:1 profanity [1] - 121:5 professionals [1] -143:21 program [8] - 144:1, 144:6, 144:11, 145:2, 145:13, 146:18, 148:10, 150:9 programs [1] - 8:15 projecting [1] - 208:18 promise [1] - 9:16 pronouncing [1] -151:21 proof [5] - 53:21, 54:14, 85:2, 87:12, 87:16 propensity [1] - 67:18 proper [2] - 89:3, 92:13 properly [1] - 146:7

properties [1] - 151:4 property [2] - 151:1, 172:12 PROSPECTIVE [205] -8:5, 14:11, 14:13, 14:19, 14:21, 14:25, 15:21, 15:24, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13, 16:15, 21:17, 21:22, 22:1, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 22:14, 22:17, 22:22, 22:25, 23:2, 23:5, 23:7, 23:13, 23:17, 23:23, 24:1, 24:3, 24:6, 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:24, 25:6, 25:17, 25:21, 26:7, 26:11, 26:16, 26:20, 26:23, 27:4, 27:8, 27:13, 27:16, 27:19, 27:21, 28:1, 28:4, 28:9, 28:13, 28:17, 28:20, 28:24, 29:19, 29:22, 29:25, 30:2, 30:8, 30:11, 30:16, 30:23, 31:2, 31:10, 31:19, 31:21, 31:23, 31:25, 32:5, 32:13, 32:19, 33:7, 33:10, 33:14, 33:20, 33:23, 34:7, 34:16, 34:19, 35:5, 35:12, 35:17, 36:8, 36:17, 36:23, 37:3, 37:9, 37:21, 38:3, 38:15, 38:21, 38:25, 39:2, 39:5, 39:15, 40:1, 40:11, 40:23, 41:14, 41:23, 42:8, 42:16, 42:25, 43:9, 43:12, 43:16, 43:24, 44:1, 44:12, 44:17, 45:2, 45:8, 45:16, 46:3, 46:13, 46:20, 46:22, 47:1, 47:4, 47:9, 47:12, 47:15, 47:18, 47:20, 47:23, 48:6, 48:14, 48:25, 49:4, 49:8, 49:11, 49:15, 49:22, 50:2, 50:5, 50:14, 50:18, 50:23, 51:1, 52:20, 52:23, 53:2, 53:5, 53:12, 53:16, 54:18, 55:1, 55:13, 55:19, 55:24, 56:3, 56:7, 56:19, 56:22, 56:25, 57:8, 57:17, 57:22, 57:24, 58:3, 58:7, 58:14, 58:18, 59:5, 59:9, 59:16, 60:2, 60:7, 60:21,

62:15, 62:22, 63:1, 63:5, 63:13, 63:22, 64:14, 64:25, 65:6, 65:13, 65:18, 66:7, 66:17, 66:25, 67:6, 67:14, 68:6, 68:11, 68:14, 68:24, 69:3, 69:9, 69:21, 70:2, 70:14, 71:2, 71:12, 71:24, 72:11, 72:20, 72.22 prospective [2] - 5:20, 7:15 protect [1] - 81:19 protests [1] - 45:25 proud [1] - 107:16 prove [4] - 53:24, 54:12, 86:6, 88:3 proved [4] - 56:13, 56:17, 57:21, 85:11 proven [1] - 87:24 proves [1] - 59:22 provide [6] - 18:3, 58:17, 84:7, 87:21, 143:12, 143:18 provided [1] - 91:14 **pry** [1] - 19:13 **psychosis** [1] - 43:1 PTSD[1] - 42:9 public [13] - 59:3, 77:20, 93:22, 102:15, 132:11, 139:18, 140:1, 140:5, 170:8, 170:11, 193:22, 213:7, 218:7 publically [3] - 45:24, 46:4, 193:17 publish [4] - 179:17, 179:19, 207:18 **pull** [6] - 118:18, 188:21, 190:2, 195:22, 211:18, 214:2 pulled [17] - 31:10, 31:17, 71:4, 71:7, 105:13, 116:6, 118:19, 205:25, 206:9, 209:3, 209:11, 209:20, 213:24, 214:5, 214:10, 214:18, 219:15 pulling [3] - 62:2, 115:1, 118:5 pullover [1] - 110:1 pullover-type [1] -110:1

pupils [2] - 138:23, 138:25 purpose [7] - 16:25, 89:16, 89:19, 89:20, 89:21, 100:5 purposes [2] - 149:16, 220:17 pursuant [7] - 132:7, 132:23, 133:9, 133:16, 134:21, 145:1, 148:17 push [1] - 147:24 pushed [2] - 152:1, 162:12 put [20] - 6:11, 19:5, 32:10, 33:18, 34:6, 50:21, 66:23, 100:10, 108:6, 135:17, 148:15, 149:4, 152:9, 152:11, 152:15, 172:6, 173:17, 178:23, 183:5, 203:4 putting [2] - 140:23, 172:19 Q

qualified [2] - 17:17, 17:18 Quest [1] - 24:20 QUESTION [3] -130:24, 131:2, 131:5 questioning [2] -158:25, 191:10 questions [41] - 5:2, 5:5, 6:4, 12:10, 13:15, 17:8, 18:20, 18:21, 18:22, 18:23, 19:3, 19:4, 19:8, 19:10, 19:11, 19:16, 19:22, 20:5, 21:15, 29:2, 29:3, 29:5, 36:1, 52:6, 52:10, 58:21, 60:10, 70:18, 82:9, 84:23, 85:17, 85:23, 88:10, 89:2, 91:22, 92:17, 95:9, 130:8, 164:10, 208:23 quick [2] - 71:6, 72:2 quickly [2] - 7:22, 198:19 quite [4] - 41:19, 127:10, 151:2, 198:19

R

race [2] - 77:16, 87:4

racial [1] - 13:1 radio [4] - 83:1, 148:1, 188:19, 189:5 railroad [9] - 180:18, 180:20, 206:12, 206:21, 206:23, 207:25, 209:1, 209:2, 209:23 rained [1] - 87:20 raise [8] - 5:24, 12:6, 64:10, 65:3, 65:6, 75:23, 91:24, 122:13 raised [1] - 72:9 ran [3] - 112:9, 188:19, 189:8 randomly [1] - 71:3 rank [1] - 124:9 rape [1] - 65:9 rather [6] - 9:4, 17:23, 18:25, 19:16, 20:9 Raul [1] - 21:8 reach [6] - 5:10, 8:1, 22:19, 23:21, 25:13, 25:14 reached [3] - 18:17, 18:19, 26:3 read [28] - 29:2, 29:3, 29:10, 50:17, 52:25, 78:2, 81:14, 83:11, 91:11, 91:15, 91:16, 97:9, 97:13, 98:4, 130:13, 133:23, 134:25. 137:17. 137:18, 158:5, 177:22, 190:24, 196:16, 199:19, 206:24, 208:9, 213:19 reading [1] - 83:9 Ready [4] - 176:5, 176:10, 176:11, 176:14 ready [8] - 4:20, 5:16, 5:17, 5:18, 95:24, 98:20, 98:25, 176:18 realize [1] - 155:13 realized [1] - 104:18 really [28] - 8:11, 20:2, 33:20, 33:23, 35:3, 39:20, 39:21, 40:7, 46:8, 47:25, 53:5, 53:6, 53:16, 61:3, 64:14, 64:25, 65:6, 70:24, 72:11, 72:14,

91:19, 104:6,

rear [3] - 204:9,

204:10, 210:15

192:18

107:15, 146:16,

155:23, 173:23,

pulls [1] - 104:20

reason [20] - 9:18,
11:7, 17:11, 30:9,
40:12, 49:25, 50:24,
52:2, 78:16, 85:25,
87:25, 88:21, 92:9,
111:20, 148:14,
148:23, 150:2,
161:1, 200:5, 213:13
reasonable [5] - 86:4,
116:24, 118:9,
172:8, 172:10
reasonably [3] -
•
108:21, 114:25,
116:7
reasons [4] - 17:12,
91:2, 121:19, 186:6
reassigned [1] -
127:25
receive [5] - 103:18,
128:23, 130:4,
140:12, 192:24
received [24] - 77:12,
78:22, 85:9, 111:3,
129:21, 130:9,
130:24, 131:5,
131:7, 131:16,
131:20, 134:7,
134:13 13F:6
134:12, 135:6, 137:23, 143:25,
137:23, 143:25,
144:17, 150:8,
150:24 167:16
150:24, 167:16,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] -
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] -
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] -
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] -
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6 recorder [6] - 102:16,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6 recorder [6] - 102:16, 161:24, 161:25,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6 recorder [6] - 102:16, 161:24, 161:25, 162:3, 162:16,
150:24, 167:16, 179:16, 200:11, 206:5, 207:22 receiving [1] - 141:8 recent [1] - 190:5 recess [5] - 5:15, 90:24, 96:1, 156:8, 221:15 recesses [3] - 92:24, 92:25, 93:2 recognition [3] - 37:12, 202:17 recognize [4] - 12:12, 80:5, 129:22, 130:10 recognizing [1] - 130:24 recollection [3] - 90:21, 153:3, 153:11 record [9] - 19:21, 91:12, 108:10, 122:20, 130:13, 133:23, 148:10, 158:6, 221:19 recorded [2] - 110:11, 121:6 recorder [6] - 102:16, 161:24, 161:25,

102:14, 110:9, 110:12, 110:13, 111:11, 113:15, 120:10, 120:15, 121:4, 121:7, 121:22, 121:24, 162:2, 162:10, 163:8, 163:9, 163:13, 197:23 records [1] - 149:11 rectify [1] - 160:24 red [2] - 101:17, 148:3 redacted [4] - 96:10, 97:5, 97:23, 98:2 Redlands [28] - 13:16, 37:16, 38:1, 103:13, 108:12, 114:6, 116:10, 116:11, 116:14, 117:10, 117:13, 118:2, 125:9, 125:13, 150:14, 180:21, 201:5, 201:12, 201:14, 212:8, 212:25, 213:5, 214:8, 215:3, 215:8, 215:11, 215:13 refer [2] - 6:14, 13:25 reference [1] - 122:24 referring [11] - 96:24, 97:18, 129:25, 130:6, 130:11, 139:23, 149:14, 170:9, 187:20, 207:7, 207:17	
reflect [1] - 181:8 refresh [3] - 152:18,	
153:11, 153:16	
refreshes [1] - 153:6 refreshing [1] - 153:2 refuse [4] - 116:21, 117:2, 197:3, 197:5 refusing [2] - 109:17, 151:1 regarding [10] - 38:11, 40:19, 42:6, 42:20, 65:3, 69:25, 130:9, 131:25, 150:25, 192:6	
regardless [4] - 13:7, 51:7, 85:7, 122:1	
registered [2] - 23:18, 45:2 regularly [3] - 120:1,	
120:3, 123:3 rehab [3] - 58:18,	
58:19, 58:20 rehabilitated [1] -	

REID [1] - 4:12
Reid [1] - 4:12
reject [1] - 77:23
related [7] - 8:14,
33:2, 38:9, 38:18,
40:18, 64:1, 116:7
relates [1] - 51:5
relating [2] - 82:4,
83:8 relation [1] - 35:3
relationship [2] - 18:8,
18:11
relative [1] - 94:8
relatively [1] - 158:2
relatives [2] - 30:7,
94:2
relax [1] - 51:23
release [3] - 142:21,
143:1, 143:5 relevance[1] - 202:21
relevant [2] - 30:19,
40:3
religious [3] - 13:2,
77:17, 87:4
rely [3] - 90:20,
163:11, 163:12
remarkable [1] - 110:2
remember [22] - 22:21, 22:22, 23:2,
23:22, 27:11, 28:12,
82:15, 85:20, 86:15,
86:16, 89:1, 90:5,
90:10, 92:17, 93:13,
141:18, 153:19,
159:9, 159:24,
209:21, 214:3,
216:12 reminder [2] - 94:23,
95:3
remove [1] - 161:15
render [1] - 61:14
rents [1] - 214:21
repair [1] - 101:4
repeat [8] - 14:24,
14:25, 78:10,
131:24, 134:19, 137:5, 142:14, 167:8
repeatedly [1] -
194:22
rephrase [1] - 133:8
replaced [1] - 19:7
report [1] - 83:1
reported [1] - 108:11
reporter [3] - 7:11,
19:21, 20:5
Reporter [1] - 1:22 REPORTER'S [1] -
NEPURIER 3[1] -

6:22, 108:18 representative [1] -24:13 represents [2] - 89:4, 90:1 request [4] - 9:12, 9:19, 91:20, 143:13 requested [1] - 111:13 requesting [1] - 10:25 requests [1] - 82:19 require [3] - 133:16, 134:8, 200:12 required [3] - 19:21, 99:25, 121:11 requires [1] - 82:21 research [4] - 81:24, 83:7, 84:10, 93:15 Reseda [1] - 23:7 Reserve [1] - 28:6 reside [1] - 22:9 residence [6] - 18:5, 18:13, 21:17, 114:10, 214:20, 214:24 residential [3] - 114:5, 114:8, 116:25 resource[1] - 39:22 resources [3] - 41:8, 61:6, 61:12 respect [4] - 55:4, 63:20, 136:18, 179:22 respiratory [1] - 25:10 respond [15] - 20:13, 88:20, 104:1, 104:2, 127:14, 131:17, 145:20, 147:18, 147:20, 147:24, 150:22, 151:5, 161:12, 161:15, 190:25 responded [1] -187:10 responding [8] -144:11, 144:18, 144:24, 145:17, 147:23, 148:8, 151:8 responds [2] - 167:1, 181:18 response [9] - 144:20, 148:10, 158:16, 167:3, 167:10, 167:12, 185:5, 186:13, 197:10 responsible [3] - 63:3, 105:15, 140:3 rest [3] - 19:1, 58:19, 87:2 restaurant [4] - 27:4, 113:25, 179:7,

181:12 restriction [2] - 80:20, 81:2 restrictions [2] -82:21, 83:25 restroom [4] - 80:1, 118:3, 118:18, 118:25 result [2] - 48:11, 84:2 retired [11] - 25:8, 27:9, 27:10, 27:15, 27:18, 28:3, 28:5, 42:18, 94:21, 155:4, 220:1 return [12] - 11:21, 74:3, 74:14, 74:19, 75:9, 75:14, 75:19, 76:14, 92:25, 94:14, 98:18, 219:24 returned [3] - 99:5, 101:12, 156:12 review [3] - 18:21, 120:9, 153:5 reviewed [3] - 152:4, 152:13, 152:15 ride [26] - 97:23, 102:9, 111:16, 113:18, 113:19, 113:23, 114:17, 118:7, 119:12, 119:14, 123:16, 123:17, 123:18, 123:19, 140:2, 140:6, 140:21, 140:24, 141:8, 141:13, 141:21, 142:16, 172:12, 174:14, 174:16 rides [1] - 141:24 right-hand [2] -152:24, 210:9 rights [2] - 113:6, 122:1 rise [4] - 5:19, 99:4, 155:3. 156:11 Riverside [2] - 30:2, 54:24 **RN**[1] - 58:12 RNs [1] - 58:15 road [23] - 100:19, 104:8, 104:11, 104:16, 104:21, 118:13, 118:16, 121:15, 180:18, 201:21, 203:12, 209:4, 209:9, 209:12, 210:17, 210:21, 211:6, 213:25, 214:5, 214:6, 214:19,

1:15

73:18

reports [1] - 81:17

represent [3] - 4:13,

217:4, 218:3	S	156:18, 159:21,	190:22, 191:22,	99:15, 198:8
Road [26] - 2:10,		174:23, 183:8,	194:8, 194:10,	sees [3] - 109:8,
104:11, 104:17,	sac [1] - 114:8	205:22	194:21, 195:18,	117:25, 218:23
117:25, 180:10,	sad [3] - 39:20, 61:23,	schedule [1] - 11:8	196:6, 198:1,	select [2] - 6:13, 19:12
180:17, 203:7,	69:14	scheduled [1] - 11:14	198:15, 198:24,	selecting [1] - 16:24
203:10, 205:25,	safe [8] - 10:18, 40:3,	schedules [1] - 99:16	201:9, 201:17,	selection [3] - 17:6,
206:8, 208:3,	61:10, 61:11,	scheduling [1] -	202:25, 203:14,	17:10, 17:15
208:21, 209:9,	109:22, 127:10,	220:16	203:16, 203:24,	self [1] - 23:8
209:18, 214:7,	192:22, 192:23	schizophrenia [1] -	204:17, 204:19,	self-employed [1] -
214:10, 214:16,	safest [2] - 70:4, 71:17	45:4	205:17, 205:19	23:8
215:24, 216:7,	safety [1] - 186:6	school [8] - 23:5,	section [1] - 10:22	semester [1] - 22:10
216:16, 216:25,	sake [1] - 36:19	24:17, 26:13, 26:17,	security [15] - 100:23,	semiprivate [1] -
217:2, 217:11,	sales [1] - 24:13	27:19, 46:6, 46:7,	109:16, 154:14,	19:19
217:24, 219:18 roadway [1] - 209:2	san [1] - 203:7	64:17	159:22, 159:23,	semitruck [1] - 48:17
rob [1] - 71:5	SAN [1] - 1:8	science [1] - 27:9	160:6, 160:14, 160:20, 160:23,	send [5] - 5:10, 76:17,
robes [1] - 122:25	San [27] - 3:2, 6:14,	Scott [3] - 103:24,	161:2, 161:8,	76:20, 82:9, 94:9
Rock [1] - 26:16	13:19, 30:2, 32:25,	111:23, 221:1	163:24, 164:11,	sending [1] - 107:13
role [2] - 61:7, 63:20	33:1, 33:5, 37:16,	screen [7] - 163:2,	173:16, 174:24	senior [3] - 24:20,
roles [1] - 55:1	54:24, 54:25,	207:7, 207:8, 208:17, 208:18,	Security [1] - 110:19	31:11, 144:7
room [24] - 5:7, 8:25,	102:13, 114:11, 114:12, 125:3,	208:22, 208:24	sedated [1] - 120:19	sense [7] - 57:1, 85:18, 86:9, 88:1,
9:21, 15:12, 16:11,	114:12, 125:3, 125:7, 150:24,	scrutiny [3] - 34:23,	see [71] - 5:10, 8:3,	167:3, 175:18,
74:4, 74:5, 74:14,	169:11, 169:18,	34:24, 35:20	12:15, 12:17, 29:17,	175:22
74:19, 75:9, 75:14,	180:9, 181:17,	search [5] - 81:9,	34:15, 40:25, 41:2,	sentiment [1] - 36:13
75:19, 76:15, 78:10,	198:3, 214:7,	178:19, 178:21,	41:5, 41:22, 42:7,	separate [5] - 34:3,
80:23, 90:7, 90:25,	214:10, 216:7,	178:24, 178:25	46:19, 48:17, 50:17,	92:24, 110:7,
93:5, 94:19, 99:21,	216:14, 216:15,	searching [1] - 31:15	51:3, 51:20, 63:24,	140:25, 213:6
100:23, 118:16,	218:3	Seasons [2] - 23:19,	79:12, 79:20, 80:9,	separately [1] -
120:1, 214:21	Santa [1] - 27:8	58:12	80:10, 83:18, 85:17,	140:21
rotation [3] - 126:24,	save [2] - 39:8, 221:8	seat [14] - 5:23, 6:2,	86:16, 87:18, 89:9,	sergeant [1] - 111:23
126:25, 127:1	saved [1] - 121:7	20:4, 20:16, 20:17,	89:11, 91:1, 91:3,	serious [3] - 48:10,
rotations [1] - 126:11	saves [1] - 19:8	76:13, 90:23,	94:8, 94:20, 95:23,	82:19, 145:18
route [3] - 96:21,	saw [19] - 30:13, 49:2,	122:18, 189:15,	96:6, 98:11, 101:1,	served [4] - 18:15,
181:8, 212:1	50:3, 64:10, 66:16,	189:20, 191:2,	107:16, 107:20, 112:16, 117:15,	27:11, 28:11, 42:8
row [23] - 20:17,	66:23, 87:13,	203:19, 220:3	117:18, 121:17,	service [25] - 9:18,
20:18, 20:20, 21:4, 30:13, 33:12, 38:14,	101:15, 138:2,	seated [4] - 5:22,	152:24, 154:13,	9:19, 11:12, 11:13,
39:3, 39:12, 39:13,	138:4, 153:19,	94:22, 99:6, 156:13	154:15, 156:7,	22:6, 22:12, 23:10,
39:24, 40:21, 41:11,	154:19, 156:18,	seats [2] - 8:18, 20:16 second [8] - 20:20,	157:9, 163:8,	23:20, 24:11, 24:21,
41:12, 42:14, 42:22,	157:6, 159:1, 159:15, 175:1,	21:4, 39:13, 42:23,	164:22, 173:10,	25:3, 25:13, 25:25,
42:23, 43:20, 45:6,	189:24, 209:6	75:1, 163:3, 188:10,	173:12, 174:20,	26:14, 26:19, 27:2, 42:13, 42:21, 74:5,
45:14, 45:20, 46:1,	scales [1] - 54:1	197:2	174:25, 177:8,	78:25, 146:22,
51:3	scar [12] - 157:9,	seconds [55] - 105:10,	178:21, 188:23,	147:3, 150:24,
RPR [2] - 1:22, 221:25	157:11, 157:25,	163:22, 164:17,	190:1, 190:19,	170:6, 170:10
rude [1] - 32:8	158:3, 158:15,	166:4, 166:18,	197:22, 206:6,	services [1] - 66:8
Ruiz [1] - 4:8	158:20, 158:22,	168:7, 168:14,	207:23, 207:25,	serving [3] - 9:23,
rule [3] - 100:11,	159:2, 159:4,	168:20, 169:9,	208:17, 208:18,	10:16, 12:5
100:13, 108:7	159:11, 164:22,	169:16, 169:25,	208:20, 208:21,	session [3] - 10:1,
rules [11] - 60:5, 78:7,	165:6	171:19, 171:21,	209:1, 218:6,	10:9, 89:10
81:19, 82:16, 82:17,	scare [1] - 41:25	172:24, 173:20,	218:22, 221:13 seeing [2] - 107:24,	sessions [1] - 11:6
84:14, 84:16, 84:21,	scenario [1] - 56:17	173:22, 174:11,	165:6	set [2] - 32:4, 95:24
88:14, 88:17, 92:5	scene [25] - 145:1,	176:2, 176:19,	seek [1] - 101:13	seven [1] - 47:20
rulings [1] - 221:7	145:7, 147:24,	176:21, 178:8,	seeks [10] - 130:12,	several [5] - 54:22,
run [5] - 163:1,	147:25, 148:4,	178:10, 183:14, 183:15, 183:18	133:22, 134:25,	102:6, 144:4, 144:5,
168:16, 189:5, 189:7, 221:1	148:5, 148:8,	183:15, 183:18, 184:4, 184:8,	137:16, 158:5,	151:4
rural [2] - 104:13,	151:11, 151:23, 152:1, 152:2, 152:9,	184:16, 185:1,	177:22, 196:16,	severe [2] - 193:22,
216:17	152:1, 152:2, 152:9, 152:11, 152:16,	185:15, 186:11,	199:19, 206:24,	194:3
ruse [1] - 115:21	153:7, 154:6,	186:23, 186:25,	208:8	severely [1] - 101:2 sexual [3] - 67:16,
	154:10, 154:13,	187:8, 188:15,	seem [3] - 78:16,	77:17, 87:5
	, ,			77.17, 07.0

shade [1] - 109:25 shake [1] - 20:8 Shannon [4] - 2:9, 3:11, 7:1, 108:18 **share** [1] - 208:17 shared [1] - 106:25 sharing [6] - 54:22, 66:22, 66:24, 67:23, 72:4, 83:23 sharp [4] - 108:2, 117:17, 117:18, 121.17 sheet [2] - 21:13, 21:16 sheriff [2] - 30:21, 102:24 Sheriff's [2] - 13:19, 33:1 sheriff's [4] - 67:16, 115:10, 116:15, 124:6 sheriffs [2] - 100:10, 108:5 shift [1] - 212:4 shin [1] - 157:19 shit [8] - 115:19, 117:23, 118:6, 186:17, 187:10, 190:24, 190:25, 195:20 shitting [1] - 195:21 shoes [7] - 59:7, 102:1, 106:6, 112:24, 142:2, 157:7, 219:12 **shooter** [1] - 46:7 shopping [1] - 41:15 short [3] - 8:18, 9:10, 154:9 shot [2] - 208:23, 208:24 shoulders [2] - 20:8, 174:20 show [27] - 21:14, 89:3, 89:25, 94:19, 100:5, 108:20, 108:24, 109:3, 111:16, 111:18, 112:7, 113:14, 114:3, 120:15, 120:22, 120:25, 121:17, 121:24, 122:2, 148:4, 157:13, 157:16, 179:8, 179:20, 185:11, 206:2, 214:4 **Show** [1] - 114:25 **showed** [5] - 70:17, 71:1, 119:17, 120:19, 185:8

showing [5] - 4:18, 96:11, 115:1, 147:25, 152:2 shrug [1] - 20:8 sick [9] - 39:21, 73:25, 138:8, 173:24, 174:1, 174:3, 174:4, 215:19, 215:20 sickness [1] - 215:17 side [36] - 6:25, 17:4, 17:23, 44:2, 48:2, 54:1, 62:2, 88:17, 89:4, 90:1, 97:5, 97:11, 99:8, 99:24, 104:8, 104:12, 104:20, 109:24, 117:18, 118:16, 118:22, 121:16, 152:24, 157:23, 162:3, 201:20, 204:9, 209:3, 209:11, 210:9, 210:17, 210:21, 214:5, 214:18 side's [1] - 95:1 sidebar [5] - 8:13, 8:16. 8:19. 19:19. 19:24 sided [1] - 83:6 sides [16] - 17:7, 30:6, 32:4, 32:12, 32:17, 38:20, 46:11, 54:16, 57:19, 68:9, 70:23, 72:1, 83:5, 155:24, 157:22 sidewalk [2] - 87:19, 87:22 sidewalks [1] - 217:11 sign [12] - 91:25, 167:17, 167:21, 176:16, 176:18, 206:13, 206:21, 206:23, 207:25, 208:6, 209:1, 209:2 signage [1] - 218:5 signed [2] - 93:19, 160:22 significant [1] - 11:1 signs [4] - 101:23, 120:16, 120:19, 218:7 silence [1] - 201:11 silent [1] - 6:11 Simi [1] - 26:11 similar [5] - 18:8, 18:11, 62:24,

122:25, 146:16

simply [3] - 80:3, 90:2,

simple [2] - 96:5,

100:11

100:4 Sina [1] - 212:22 single [14] - 18:7, 22:4, 22:11, 24:10, 25:2, 26:12, 26:18, 27:22, 27:24, 28:10, 91:17, 104:11, 107:5, 148:3 single-lane [1] -104:11 sirens [1] - 144:24 sister [1] - 42:8 sit [8] - 3:22, 3:23, 4:1, 20:17, 49:20, 51:23, 134:11, 175:10 sitting [7] - 3:17, 3:20, 8:24, 8:25, 18:25, 50:6, 62:7 situated [1] - 62:12 situation [16] - 61:13, 61:24, 67:20, 69:8, 69:14, 70:15, 70:25, 71:13, 84:13, 109:20, 109:21, 143:4, 144:21, 161:2, 161:12, 162:9 **situations** [3] - 46:5, 59:10, 63:12 **six** [3] - 9:15, 101:1, 128:21 six-month [1] - 128:21 skeptical [1] - 70:21 skid [1] - 22:2 sleeping [2] - 109:16, 138:12 sleepy [1] - 220:10 slipped [1] - 119:15 slow [2] - 7:17, 200:7 slower [3] - 175:6, 175:9, 177:13 small [1] - 162:3 smaller [1] - 48:16 **smart** [1] - 51:25 smell [1] - 218:20 snack [1] - 10:3 Snapchat [1] - 80:25 **so..** [2] - 45:4, 53:8 sobriety [2] - 139:3, 168:1 social [1] - 80:25 society [1] - 107:17 sock [1] - 159:11 socks [2] - 159:6, 159:7 **sole** [2] - 17:1, 122:2 solely [2] - 17:8, 77:11 someone [15] - 13:11, 34:25, 63:6, 80:2, 80:16, 103:20, 103:21, 103:22,

104:2, 133:20, 135:16, 150:10, 175:14, 175:20, 213:12 sometimes [15] - 9:5, 57:3, 70:8, 76:12, 84:16. 84:17. 86:11. 86:12. 89:13. 91:9. 93:22, 99:14, 106:24, 138:8 somewhere [4] -10:24, 206:18, 213:24, 214:16 son [6] - 100:15, 106:19, 107:9, 107:19, 107:24, 119:22 son's [1] - 107:23 soon [3] - 11:19, 49:16, 104:24 sooner [1] - 220:8 sorrow [1] - 95:7 sorry [40] - 16:8, 24:5, 25:7, 40:3, 41:24, 42:12, 43:22, 55:19, 61:4, 66:23, 68:6, 68:24, 71:8, 76:6, 95:5, 129:25, 130:11, 131:24, 134:2, 134:19, 136:3, 137:5, 137:12, 140:3, 142:14, 148:7, 149:8, 158:9, 158:19, 159:25, 163:13, 164:15, 165:1, 167:9, 179:21, 180:12, 183:13, 193:21, 217:18 sort [3] - 19:19, 93:25, 185:12 sound [2] - 78:11, 165:22 sounding [1] - 203:1 sounds [3] - 54:23, 179:4, 186:19 source [2] - 77:12, 83:1 speaking [3] - 122:19, 126:1, 139:2 speaks [1] - 80:9 specialized [1] - 18:5 specific [11] - 33:5, 53:10, 59:8, 103:19, 129:15, 168:11, 180:19, 190:7, 192:18, 195:7, 195:9 specifically [8] -34:20, 58:13,

101:18, 126:17, 144:16, 157:1, 170:9, 213:6 **specificity** [1] - 141:5 **spectators** [1] - 79:16 speculate [1] - 92:8 speculation [1] -205:15 spell [2] - 122:20, 166.9 **spending** [1] - 29:12 spent [2] - 107:11, 175:13 spit [1] - 41:15 **spitting** [1] - 63:8 spoken [1] - 202:14 spontaneously [1] -107:8 spot [6] - 66:23, 103:20, 103:21, 103:22, 195:7, 195:9 spouse [8] - 18:10, 18:11, 22:23, 23:11, 23:24, 25:15, 26:5, 79:6 staff [6] - 7:10, 12:13, 79:15, 84:5, 123:2, 143:11 staffing [1] - 126:13 stand [15] - 5:24, 6:23, 8:4. 8:17. 67:10. 75:22. 122:10. 122:12, 131:13, 156:9, 156:14, 169:7, 175:1, 200:6, 221:3 standard [4] - 53:22, 55:11, 64:22, 117:16 **standards** [1] - 34:13 standing [1] - 176:10 standpoint [1] - 202:7 start [19] - 6:10, 15:7, 20:16, 21:12, 21:15, 29:17, 38:14, 55:11, 84:4, 93:14, 94:12, 124:11, 125:13, 130:21, 162:1, 183:12, 188:16, 204:16, 211:8 started [10] - 7:15, 10:7. 20:15. 113:25. 115:25, 124:11, 136:10, 136:14, 143:24, 164:3 starting [3] - 10:6, 42:16, 118:14 starts [1] - 186:16 **state** [11] - 3:4, 15:17, 31:7, 34:5, 38:13, 47:3, 51:17, 51:18,

202:15, 215:2

Subject [1] - 215:12

subjects [1] - 72:12

submitted [4] - 90:18,

93:11, 155:1, 219:23

testified [4] - 85:19,

testifies [2] - 37:1,

testify [13] - 36:11,

86:7, 86:21, 86:25

82:3

122:17

66:4, 77:9, 122:19 statement [15] - 99:8, 99:24, 100:1, 100:3, 100:8, 108:15, 111:12, 140:11, 140:14, 165:17, 173:8, 199:16, 215:6. 215:14. 218:15 **Statements** [1] - 88:9 statements [15] -83:21, 94:13, 160:9, 160:13, 165:4, 166:13, 168:10, 171:2, 188:1, 191:2, 196:2, 196:14, 201:25, 202:15, 203:21 states [1] - 172:25 States [1] - 6:7 STATES [1] - 1:1 stating [1] - 96:14 Station [9] - 125:3, 125:4. 125:6. 125:11, 125:14, 125:17, 126:3, 126:7, 145:14 station [1] - 126:20 stations [2] - 104:14, 217:1 status [2] - 5:6, 18:7 stay [4] - 10:6, 24:9, 76:17, 80:12 staying [3] - 111:17, 114:13, 187:4 stays [3] - 116:4, 162:4, 162:5 steers [1] - 22:2 step [3] - 107:14, 155:5, 220:2 stepped [1] - 104:24 stereotypes [1] -77:22 Steve [1] - 4:8 Stever [1] - 7:2 still [23] - 25:24, 41:16, 44:19, 54:13, 111:6, 124:9, 141:15, 154:7, 156:14, 161:14, 164:8, 169:5, 174:6, 182:7, 184:12, 186:15, 194:14, 197:4, 201:24, 203:19, 210:6, 214:10, 216:3 stint [1] - 128:9 stints [1] - 127:6 stipulate [4] - 96:14, 96:17, 155:7, 155:14

stipulated [2] - 221:6, 221.7 stipulating [2] - 97:6, 155:18 stipulation [5] - 97:9, 97:13, 97:14, 98:4, 180:25 **stop** [8] - 65:21, 103:5, 104:19, 107:7, 170:2, 195:22, 199:12, 219:19 Stop [1] - 198:3 stopped [7] - 166:15, 168:4, 206:11, 210:1, 210:3, 210:7, 210:22 stops [2] - 104:13, 217:8 stopwatching [2] -211:10, 211:13 stores [1] - 216:19 story [4] - 35:1, 83:6, 106:10, 114:9 straight [4] - 39:19, 118:1, 118:12, 164:2 straighten [1] - 107:15 stray [1] - 95:9 street [14] - 31:21, 63:24, 71:17, 101:25, 111:14, 111:17, 112:8, 114:8, 118:22, 171:23, 173:9, 173:10, 173:13, 173:17 Street [2] - 1:23, 151:6 stressful [1] - 9:2 stretch [2] - 8:17, 200:6 stricken [2] - 89:13, 189:19 strike [1] - 189:18 stripped [1] - 113:6 strong [2] - 73:19, 205:13 struck [1] - 100:17 struggle [1] - 44:2 struggled [2] - 44:7, 107:10 struggles [1] - 45:18 student [1] - 27:5 Studio [1] - 22:11 studying [1] - 22:13 stuff [3] - 22:3, 37:25, 45:11 stumbled [1] - 119:13 subject [7] - 93:3, 93:16, 142:6,

142:22, 150:25,

submitting [1] - 221:4 substantially [1] -19:9 substitute [2] - 14:4, 51:15 successful [1] -103:25 sudden [1] - 32:2 **sued** [1] - 46:23 **suffering** [1] - 95:8 suffers [1] - 42:19 suggest [1] - 220:11 suggested [1] - 88:11 suggestion [1] -205:13 Suite [2] - 2:5, 2:10 **summaries** [1] - 149:4 summary [7] - 13:13, 146:24, 147:1, 189:3, 189:4, 215:7 **super** [1] - 61:23 supervision [1] -126:8 supervisor [2] -149:24, 150:3 supervisors [2] -149:5, 149:7 support [7] - 42:11, 46:4, 46:13, 59:3, 59:11, 60:22, 106:19 supported [2] - 45:22, suppose [1] - 44:14 supposed [3] - 33:21, 33:24. 105:18 **surgeries** [1] - 101:5 surgery [2] - 101:7, 109:5 surrounded [1] -104:12 sustained [6] - 88:20, 134:15, 189:19, 202:22, 205:16, 217:22 swear [2] - 5:25, 76:7 sweating [1] - 138:10 swollen [5] - 101:17, 105:6, 159:2, 164:22, 165:6 sword [1] - 40:25 sworn [7] - 6:1, 7:14, 17:25, 76:9, 85:8, 122:12, 122:17 sympathetic [1] -

sympathy [4] - 44:10, 62:8, 62:13, 77:20 symptom [7] - 132:5, 132:6. 138:11. 138:17, 138:23, 167:22, 198:10 symptoms [15] -112:15, 120:6, 120:8, 120:10, 132:22, 132:24, 133:1, 137:11, 137:13, 137:15, 138:7, 167:19, 193:18, 193:21 system [8] - 17:1, 105:22, 119:18, 143:8, 143:17, 146:14, 146:15, 146:17

Т table [3] - 3:23, 4:4, 68:4 tablet [1] - 80:21 tactic [1] - 115:16 talks [1] - 25:12 Tara [1] - 212:22 tasked [1] - 105:14 tax [4] - 28:5, 28:10, 84:6, 84:7 taxi [2] - 170:5, 170:10 Taylor's [14] - 113:25, 114:1, 114:3, 114:14, 179:5, 179:6, 181:11, 181:16, 181:19, 182:4, 182:13 teach [1] - 149:3 teacher [3] - 27:19, 30:17, 30:20 teaching [1] - 26:12 teams [1] - 5:13 teary [1] - 68:5 technically [1] -181:17 television [2] - 8:14, 82:25 tendency [1] - 91:9 terminated [1] - 46:22 termination [1] - 26:2 terms [1] - 63:18 Terrace [1] - 125:7 terrific [2] - 20:11, 91:11 terrifying [1] - 46:12 **Terry** [1] - 21:9 test [5] - 139:3, 139:7, 139:11, 139:15

tested [2] - 81:22,

54:10, 60:5, 87:8, 99:13, 99:15, 112:13, 113:3, 113:8, 119:21, 120:9, 120:25, 212:13 testifying [12] - 36:18, 54:15, 67:8, 85:22, 86:3, 130:7, 131:10, 201:4, 213:14, 213:20, 216:23, 220:25 testimony [40] - 10:13, 13:4, 13:7, 13:9, 34:12, 35:15, 59:19, 59:20, 59:21, 67:10, 67:15, 77:3, 79:13, 81:22, 85:8, 85:13, 85:16, 86:4, 86:10, 86:18, 86:19, 87:10, 87:13, 90:9, 90:15, 91:8, 91:10, 91:16, 91:19, 91:21, 106:9, 110:20, 111:22, 111:25, 113:15, 133:23, 135:2, 180:5, 207:10 tests [5] - 119:17, 119:20, 120:12, 168:1 text [4] - 80:22, 107:1, 107:5, 107:6 **THE** [331] - 3:1, 3:7, 3:10, 3:13, 3:16, 3:20, 3:25, 4:6, 4:11, 4:15, 4:22, 5:1, 5:8, 5:12, 5:16, 5:17, 5:18, 5:19, 5:22, 6:2, 6:25, 7:6, 8:6, 14:12, 14:15, 14:20, 14:23, 15:1, 15:22, 15:25, 16:6, 16:10, 16:12, 16:14, 16:16, 20:21, 21:12, 21:20, 21:24, 22:4, 22:6, 22:8, 22:13, 22:15, 22:21, 22:23, 23:1, 23:3, 23:6, 23:11, 23:15, 23:22, 23:24, 24:2, 24:5, 24:7, 24:12, 24:14, 24:22, 25:4, 25:15, 25:19, 26:5, 26:9, 26:15, 26:19,

26:21, 27:3, 27:6,

44:15

136:4, 137:3, 137:5,
137:18, 137:21,
139:8, 140:8, 140:10, 140:15,
140:18, 140:19,
140:20, 140:25,
141:4, 141:9, 141:16, 141:19,
142:3, 150:19,
152:25, 153:4, 153:10, 153:14,
153:15, 153:18,
153:21, 154:23,
155:5, 155:17, 156:6, 156:9,
156:11, 156:13,
157:15, 158:8, 158:12, 162:20,
162:24, 163:1,
163:7, 163:18,
167:6, 167:8, 171:8, 171:10, 171:11,
175:23, 177:25,
178:2, 179:11, 179:15, 179:18,
179:13, 179:16,
189:19, 196:19,
197:19, 197:22, 199:12, 199:15,
199:22, 199:24,
200:3, 200:6, 200:10, 200:21,
200:22, 202:22,
205:16, 206:4,
207:8, 207:11, 207:15, 207:19,
207:21, 208:12,
217:22, 219:19, 219:21, 220:2,
220:7. 220:9.
220:18, 220:23,
221:4, 221:13 Theaters [1] - 27:22
theft [2] - 47:15,
189:10 thefts [2] - 114:20,
116:7
themselves [12] -
63:7, 64:4, 65:19, 65:22, 66:2, 103:20,
113:12, 113:13,
134:18, 134:22, 135:8, 143:18
therapist [1] - 25:11
therapy [1] - 45:11
therefore [8] - 17:2, 79:1, 87:23, 90:16,
114:22, 115:23,
118:17, 120:7 THEREUPON [1] -
ENEOI ON[i]-

```
122:14
Thereupon [60] - 5:15,
 5:20, 6:1, 76:9,
 94:21, 96:1, 99:5,
 155:4, 156:8,
 156:12, 163:20,
 164:14. 164:16.
 165:13. 166:6.
 166:17, 168:6,
 168:13, 168:19,
 169:15, 169:24,
 171:20, 172:23,
 173:21, 174:10,
 176:1, 176:20,
 178:9, 183:17,
 184:7, 184:15,
 184:25, 185:14,
 186:10, 186:24,
 187:7, 188:9,
 188:14, 190:21,
 191:7, 191:21,
 194:9, 194:20,
 195:16, 196:5,
 197:1, 197:25,
 198:14, 198:23,
 200:25, 201:8,
 201:16, 202:24,
 203:15, 203:23,
 204:13, 204:18,
 205:18, 220:1,
 221:15
they've [1] - 46:5
thin [1] - 109:25
thinks [2] - 88:17,
 97:2
third [1] - 101:14
third-party [1] -
 101:14
Thomas [1] - 220:25
thorough [2] - 83:4,
 83:5
thoughts [3] - 60:17,
 69:25, 95:25
threaten [1] - 116:22
threatening [2] -
 78:11, 118:3
three [13] - 10:2,
 48:19, 101:8,
 125:24, 126:11,
 126:13, 126:24,
 127:1, 127:3, 127:5,
 128:9, 128:10,
 149:16
three-month [5] -
 126:24 127:1
 127:5, 128:9, 128:10
three-year-old [1] -
 48.19
throughout [4] -
 64:16, 78:18,
```

```
110:12, 111:10
throw [1] - 174:20
thrown [1] - 156:2
thumb [1] - 34:6
tia [1] - 71:15
tie [1] - 162:16
TikTok[1] - 80:25
timeframe [2] -
 176:22, 185:2
timing [1] - 220:16
Timoteo [7] - 180:9,
 214:7, 214:10,
 216:7, 216:14,
 216:15, 218:4
tip [1] - 54:2
tired [2] - 138:19,
 138:22
titled [1] - 221:19
today [14] - 10:6,
 12:23, 64:6, 72:8,
 74:6, 100:12,
 100:16, 101:12,
 106:15, 134:11,
 175:10, 189:13,
 213:19
together [13] - 22:24,
 23:12, 23:25, 25:16,
 26:6, 91:18, 93:5,
 101:19, 106:23,
 106:24, 140:23,
 141:7, 141:11
togethers [1] - 55:2
tolerance [1] - 120:4
tomorrow [5] -
 219:24, 220:14,
 220:16, 220:25,
 221:14
took [8] - 48:19,
 55:17, 56:2, 114:7,
 160:20, 196:22,
 212:1
top [4] - 97:22, 110:1,
 154:21, 157:18
topic [4] - 131:6,
 140:16, 141:17,
 175:15
tossed [1] - 66:11
total [1] - 98:4
totality [1] - 165:5
touched [1] - 71:19
tours [1] - 42:18
toward [3] - 44:15,
 89:3, 90:1
towards [17] - 44:9,
 48:1, 62:2, 62:8,
 62:13, 70:21,
 105:12, 114:1,
 119:11, 191:12,
```

205:23, 210:9,

210:16, 210:20,

```
211:6, 211:14
town [1] - 11:6
Town [1] - 2:10
toxic [1] - 105:22
toxicologist [1] -
 120:1
track [4] - 104:16,
 104:18, 106:9,
 180:18
tracking [1] - 139:7
tracks [10] - 49:10,
 203:10, 203:13,
 205:25, 206:15,
 208:2, 209:23,
 216:6, 216:10,
 216:14
tradition [1] - 122:25
traditional [1] - 123:1
traffic [2] - 166:1,
 177:3
train [35] - 13:17, 49:5,
 49:10, 49:12, 49:19,
 50:7, 68:2, 68:7,
 68:10, 68:23,
 100:17, 104:16,
 104:17, 104:19,
 105:12, 109:2,
 118:14, 118:15,
 119:10, 119:11,
 119:12, 119:14,
 121:16, 122:4,
 142:5, 203:1,
 203:13, 205:25,
 206:15, 208:2,
 216:1, 216:3, 216:6,
 216:10, 216:13
trained [41] - 104:1,
 106:4, 112:4, 113:4,
 113:9, 131:22,
 132:3, 132:10,
 132:14, 133:13,
 136:19, 137:8,
 139:17, 139:25,
 140:4, 140:16,
 141:11, 141:17,
 141:21, 141:24,
 142:1, 142:8,
 142:12, 142:15,
 142:19, 142:25,
 143:4, 147:19,
 148:9, 148:18,
 149:17, 150:13,
 167:23, 170:8,
 170:11, 175:15,
 193:3, 193:11,
 193:19, 198:10,
 202:4
trainer [1] - 144:8
training [65] - 11:6,
 18:6, 25:2, 29:14,
```

44.05 400.40	tract 00.44	045.44 040.05	100.6 100.00	100.04 100.05
44:25, 103:19,	treat [3] - 32:11,	215:14, 218:25,	190:6, 190:22,	103:21, 108:25,
112:20, 112:25,	32:17, 89:16	219:4	206:18, 216:10,	109:21, 109:25,
128:16, 128:20,	treated [3] - 31:6,	trust [1] - 36:14	220:24	111:20, 112:14,
128:24, 129:11,	43:3, 44:6	trustworthy [2] - 55:6,	two-hour [1] - 97:22	113:22, 117:9,
129:15, 129:16,	treatment [2] - 101:13,	55:7	two-story [1] - 114:9	123:12, 127:21,
129:21, 129:23,	117:2	truth [8] - 13:11, 18:1,	type [16] - 18:17,	129:1, 129:23,
130:4, 130:9,	treats [1] - 120:2	36:15, 36:16, 52:12,	28:14, 64:24, 69:19,	130:5, 130:8,
130:24, 131:5,	tree [1] - 109:25	52:14, 81:22, 86:25	105:24, 110:1,	130:10, 130:25,
131:7, 131:16,	trespass [11] - 109:18,	truthful [3] - 149:1,	110:4, 120:16,	131:10, 131:21,
131:17, 131:20,	144:11, 144:18,	150:11, 150:15	144:19, 147:7,	131:22, 132:3,
131:25, 132:7,	144:22, 145:1,	truthfully [1] - 19:15	147:19, 148:4,	132:13, 132:17,
132:13, 132:20,	145:3, 145:11,	try [34] - 6:13, 8:18,	148:11, 148:14,	133:9, 133:15,
132:23, 133:10,	151:9, 151:12,	9:10, 10:19, 20:9,	182:24, 188:16	134:8, 134:16,
133:17, 134:7,	160:4, 172:15	20:13, 30:8, 37:3,	typed [8] - 182:3,	134:21, 135:7,
134:11, 134:16,	trespassing [11] -	41:18, 49:24, 50:23,	212:7, 212:19,	138:3, 139:18,
134:21, 135:6,	111:19, 112:12,	55:15, 55:23, 55:25,	213:23, 214:11,	140:1, 140:6,
136:18, 137:8,	115:7, 127:13,	56:3, 56:19, 56:23,	214:14, 214:19,	140:22, 140:24,
137:24, 140:12,	160:5, 161:10,	57:4, 59:12, 61:13,	215:2	141:7, 141:13,
141:1, 143:25,	161:13, 161:17,	62:4, 62:15, 62:16,	types [2] - 66:21,	141:22, 141:24,
144:6, 144:11,	170:17, 172:11,	62:21, 69:11, 69:12,	144:9	156:14, 172:15,
144:14, 144:17,	192:20	69:15, 69:17, 80:16,	typically [2] - 145:25,	191:18, 192:25,
145:2, 145:13,	trial [46] - 7:24, 8:8,	82:10, 84:21, 122:4,	148:16	193:4, 193:13
146:18, 148:9,	8:17, 9:15, 9:22,	146:11, 192:6	typing [3] - 183:21,	undergoing [2] -
148:18, 149:2,	10:16, 10:21, 11:18,	trying [18] - 9:6, 11:9,	183:23, 190:23	136:20, 146:18
150:7, 150:8, 167:2,	17:4, 17:9, 28:11,	19:12, 19:13, 31:13,		underneath [1] -
167:13, 167:16,	43:7, 44:8, 49:20,	41:3, 57:2, 65:12,	U	105:13
175:13, 178:23,	68:19, 76:16, 76:25,	71:5, 89:7, 92:4,		understood [3] - 72:3,
192:24, 200:11,	77:12, 78:3, 78:18,	96:5, 115:24, 118:8,	U-turn [8] - 104:25,	149:10, 177:4
202:6, 202:8, 202:9,	79:4, 79:10, 79:22,	164:7, 172:21,	117:17, 119:7,	undertake [1] - 108:1
202:12	81:23, 82:3, 82:11,	191:3, 220:9	209:18, 209:22,	underwent [1] - 101:5
TRANSCRIPT[1] -	82:14, 82:22, 84:8,	Tuesday [1] - 1:18	209:23, 210:1,	undeterred [1] -
			200.20, 210.1,	
1:15		•	211:19	119:13
	85:1, 90:17, 91:2,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12,		
1:15	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3	119:13 unexpected [3] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12,	211:19	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL[1] - 1:15	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [4] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] -	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:12, 209:18,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] -	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] -	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] -	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 11:15 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transportation [1] -	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] -	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transportation [1] - 184:23	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20,
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transported [3] -	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15, 175:16, 181:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18, 70:16, 86:16, 87:11,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18 unconscious [4] -	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20, 10:11, 20:1, 81:4
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transported [3] - 100:18, 215:2,	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15, 175:16, 181:5, 190:18, 194:17,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18, 70:16, 86:16, 87:11, 97:22, 98:15, 101:5,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18 unconscious [4] - 77:21, 77:22, 77:25,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20, 10:11, 20:1, 81:4 unlikely [1] - 11:8
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transported [3] - 100:18, 215:2, 215:13	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15, 175:16, 181:5, 190:18, 194:17, 195:23, 197:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18, 70:16, 86:16, 87:11, 97:22, 98:15, 101:5, 101:8, 114:9, 127:8,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18 unconscious [4] - 77:21, 77:22, 77:25, 87:3	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20, 10:11, 20:1, 81:4 unlikely [1] - 11:8 unnatural [1] - 108:1
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:15, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transported [3] - 100:18, 215:2, 215:13 transports [1] - 142:8	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15, 175:16, 181:5, 190:18, 194:17, 195:23, 197:5, 197:11, 199:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18, 70:16, 86:16, 87:11, 97:22, 98:15, 101:5, 101:8, 114:9, 127:8, 141:6, 141:11,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18 unconscious [4] - 77:21, 77:22, 77:25, 87:3 under [48] - 17:1, 43:3,	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20, 10:11, 20:1, 81:4 unlikely [1] - 108:1 unprejudiced [1] -
1:15 transcript [20] - 20:7, 91:7, 91:13, 130:13, 130:19, 162:20, 162:24, 163:5, 163:8, 163:10, 163:11, 163:12, 163:14, 163:22, 177:23, 196:17, 206:25, 207:17, 208:9, 221:18 transcripts [1] - 1:25 translate [1] - 91:13 transport [14] - 120:13, 120:14, 140:2, 142:1, 142:6, 142:12, 142:15, 142:18, 182:20, 183:6, 184:19, 184:20, 193:25, 194:3 transported [3] - 100:18, 215:2, 215:13 transports [1] - 142:8 trauma [1] - 48:20	85:1, 90:17, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:23, 93:3, 93:6, 93:7, 93:17, 94:1, 94:12, 99:7, 100:5, 103:23, 110:12, 117:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:15 trials [3] - 34:1, 93:23, 220:11 tried [6] - 39:8, 115:5, 115:15, 119:14, 192:9, 214:19 triers [1] - 92:19 trip [1] - 205:10 trips [1] - 11:6 trouble [4] - 8:2, 8:7, 120:20, 169:2 true [29] - 85:5, 87:1, 88:11, 128:1, 129:16, 132:4, 133:13, 136:12, 137:1, 137:6, 157:4, 161:22, 171:4, 171:5, 172:15, 175:16, 181:5, 190:18, 194:17, 195:23, 197:5,	turn [34] - 6:10, 6:12, 51:22, 75:1, 90:17, 104:25, 110:10, 114:4, 116:12, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:25, 118:1, 118:2, 119:7, 121:17, 152:23, 162:5, 162:6, 182:17, 203:7, 203:12, 209:18, 209:22, 209:23, 210:1, 211:19 turn-by-turn [2] - 114:4, 116:12 turned [3] - 87:21, 104:17, 162:12 turns [2] - 104:10, 114:14 twice [1] - 37:22 Twitter [1] - 80:24 two [23] - 22:18, 23:3, 23:19, 25:23, 42:18, 70:16, 86:16, 87:11, 97:22, 98:15, 101:5, 101:8, 114:9, 127:8,	211:19 U.S [1] - 1:3 UCLA [1] - 25:24 UCSD [1] - 120:1 Ultimate [2] - 21:18, 21:22 ultimately [3] - 101:4, 105:12, 109:1 um-hum [1] - 48:24 unable [2] - 113:13, 123:14 unanticipated [2] - 133:5, 133:11 unaware [1] - 189:1 unbeknownst [1] - 117:12 unbiased [3] - 17:5, 19:12, 82:22 uncle [3] - 30:16, 30:19, 44:5 uncle's [1] - 19:25 unclear [1] - 156:5 unconditional [1] - 107:18 unconscious [4] - 77:21, 77:22, 77:25, 87:3	119:13 unexpected [3] - 11:18, 133:4, 133:11 unforeseeable [2] - 109:1, 122:3 unfortunate [2] - 32:3, 53:9 uniform [1] - 162:15 unimportant [1] - 90:15 unincorporated [1] - 125:6 United [1] - 6:7 UNITED [1] - 1:1 University [17] - 100:22, 101:4, 101:13, 109:13, 126:18, 126:20, 127:5, 127:11, 128:1, 144:15, 150:23, 150:25, 151:2, 156:22, 161:21, 180:1, 182:7 unless [5] - 8:12, 9:20, 10:11, 20:1, 81:4 unlikely [1] - 11:8 unnatural [1] - 108:1

unrelated [2] - 10:10, 93.6 untimely [1] - 100:14 untrue [1] - 86:18 untruthful [1] - 148:21 untruthfully [2] -86:21, 86:25 up [73] - 4:16, 5:4, 5:10, 6:23, 8:4, 9:21, 11:18, 19:2, 20:18, 20:19, 29:8, 29:9, 40:6, 48:20, 52:9, 53:3, 53:18, 55:16, 58:1, 59:18, 60:16, 70:3, 70:6, 70:17, 70:18, 71:1, 71:4, 76:13, 78:5, 82:6, 87:18, 95:1, 95:3, 95:13, 95:25, 115:5, 115:25, 116:6, 118:4, 118:15, 119:13, 120:3, 121:15, 130:17, 144:7, 148:11, 157:15, 160:10, 164:5, 164:10, 165:11, 165:20, 168:9, 173:5, 174:12, 174:17, 175:1, 176:3, 176:6, 176:8, 176:17, 180:6, 185:2, 188:21, 188:24, 190:2, 191:4, 191:5, 197:19, 209:15, 209:19, 209:21, 211.18 updating [1] - 149:14 urge [1] - 91:7 urgently [1] - 118:24

Case 5:22-cv-01306-DSF-MAR

V

Vaca [13] - 110:7, 111:4, 151:21, 151:23, 152:9, 153:6, 153:24, 154:6, 166:22, 166:24, 173:8, 174:23, 179:2 vague [5] - 136:3, 136:4, 137:2, 167:5, 217:21 vaguely [1] - 202:19 Valley [2] - 26:11, 124:17 Van [1] - 47:1 varies [7] - 126:8, 132:19, 133:12, 133:14, 133:18,

137:11, 146:7 various [1] - 160:5 variously [1] - 126:14 vary [6] - 126:9, 132:22, 133:1, 137:11, 137:13, 137:15 varying [1] - 114:16 vehicle [33] - 102:23, 102:24, 103:5, 103:7, 103:10, 104:25, 110:7, 110:8, 135:12, 146:8, 146:13, 146:14, 147:9, 162:14, 185:19, 186:2, 186:20, 189:10, 194:17, 206:18, 208:24, 209:15, 209:17, 210:4, 210:6, 210:7, 210:10, 210:16, 210:18, 211:11, 211:15, 218:19 vehicles [2] - 102:20, 146:6 verbal [1] - 219:9 verdict [11] - 9:14, 18:18, 22:20, 23:21, 28:23, 77:10, 78:4, 78:18, 82:1, 99:22 verdicts [1] - 26:4 verify [5] - 114:23, 115:5, 188:23,

202:1, 214:24 versions [1] - 86:13 versus [1] - 6:14 vertically [1] - 157:12 vested [2] - 34:20, 34:25 via [4] - 80:22, 97:18, 107:5 victim [1] - 67:16

view [10] - 33:16, 34:3, 41:6, 42:20, 47:24, 67:3, 67:11, 70:20, 81:8, 83:7 views [5] - 15:9, 38:11, 40:19, 42:6,

69:6 violate [1] - 78:14 violated [1] - 108:6 violates [1] - 83:25 violating [2] - 78:15,

visit [2] - 37:23, 81:7 visiting [1] - 107:13 voice [4] - 165:20,

84:21 violence [1] - 65:8 177:5, 177:13, 166:21, 166:22,

191:9 voices [14] - 8:22, 102:5, 111:7, 111:8, 111:12, 112:19, 112:22, 167:1, 167:11, 167:15, 167:17. 168:8. 171:4, 171:14 voir [3] - 5:1, 52:9, 52:12 volition [1] - 175:2 **VOLUME** [1] - 1:16 voluntarily [1] -113:21 volunteered [1] -32:23 vomit [1] - 138:9 vote [2] - 54:13, 57:15 voting [1] - 57:20 **vs** [2] - 1:7, 3:2

W

wait [6] - 7:24, 21:14, 104:19. 104:24. 194:6. 205:8 waiting [2] - 8:25, 119:10 wake [1] - 87:18 walk [35] - 97:22, 101:8, 101:21, 115:5, 119:4, 119:11, 121:2, 122:23, 123:3, 123:14, 142:2, 161:18, 161:21, 164:20, 164:25, 165:2, 165:7, 165:10, 165:11, 168:24, 169:3, 171:23, 171:25, 172:6, 172:9, 172:19, 173:10, 174:21, 175:2, 177:12, 177:19, 178:5, 186:19, 210:18, 211:14 walked [10] - 105:12, 110:10, 113:20, 118:21, 122:1, 173:9, 173:13, 210:15, 211:17 Walking [1] - 168:22 walking [19] - 41:15, 49:6, 49:9, 64:17, 101:16, 105:5, 123:4, 168:23, 169:2, 169:4, 175:8, 175:9, 175:11,

210:20, 211:5, 211:8, 219:6 walks [2] - 123:1, 211:2 wallet [2] - 102:3, 159:14 warrant [1] - 112:5 warrants [1] - 112:9 waste [1] - 170:22 wasted [2] - 84:6 watch [4] - 8:14, 81:15, 93:23, 94:1 watching [1] - 210:22 water [1] - 87:22 **WATKINS**[1] - 2:9 waves [1] - 43:5 ways [1] - 53:25 wealth [1] - 95:9 wear [2] - 80:8, 102:14 wearing [9] - 41:16, 79:25, 101:25, 110:1, 154:20, 157:4, 157:6, 159:6, 159:9 weather [1] - 110:3 website [1] - 80:23 weeks [4] - 43:2, 101:1, 144:4, 144:5 weigh [1] - 77:6 weight [6] - 13:3, 59:22, 87:7, 87:10, 88:4, 88:6 welcome [2] - 4:2, 6:7 well-being [1] - 43:13 West [4] - 1:23, 66:9, 66:10, 124:17 WESTERN [1] - 1:2 wet [1] - 87:19 whole [5] - 61:23, 97:25, 98:1, 140:10, 177:2 widowed [1] - 18:7 wife [2] - 27:10, 27:17 wife's [1] - 27:1 willing [10] - 35:14, 96:14, 97:8, 111:19,

112:12, 155:14, 161:16, 172:12, 172:16, 172:18 Wilshire [1] - 2:5 win [1] - 53:11 Wireless [1] - 66:9 wish [2] - 41:7, 90:4 wished [1] - 3:22 withdraw [2] - 212:15, 218:15 withdrawal [14] -104:2, 136:19, 136:20, 137:9,

137:24, 138:4,

138:7, 143:9, 143:14, 192:14, 193:5, 198:11, 200:16, 201:23 withdrawals [6] -199:1, 199:3, 201:19. 202:2. 202:5. 202:11 withdrawing [10] -103:16, 104:6, 106:7, 117:5, 118:24, 196:8, 196:21, 200:12, 201:5, 201:13 withhold [1] - 148:23 witness [29] - 12:21, 13:1, 34:14, 34:25, 46:18, 47:12, 67:9, 79:18, 85:14, 85:17, 85:18, 85:20, 85:23, 85:25, 86:7, 86:11, 86:20, 86:23, 86:24, 87:13, 88:12, 88:20, 88:23, 91:17, 92:12, 92:21, 92:22, 122:8 WITNESS [11] -122:21, 137:5, 140:10, 140:18, 140:20, 141:19, 153:14, 153:21, 167:8, 171:11, 199:15 witness's [3] - 85:22, 86:2, 87:4 witnessed [5] - 48:10, 49:5, 68:2, 68:10, 70:13 witnesses [33] - 8:8, 12:17, 13:7, 13:9, 35:11, 35:16, 54:17, 79:13, 79:24, 80:10,

81:9, 81:21, 83:2, 85:8, 85:16, 86:13, 87:8, 87:9, 89:12, 90:11, 91:10, 99:10, 99:12, 99:13, 99:15, 101:15, 104:22, 105:1, 105:3, 119:9, 123:3, 220:16, 220:24 witnessing [2] -66:15, 68:21 Woodland [1] - 24:16 word [7] - 20:6, 62:16, 82:7, 82:8, 160:20, 160:21, 196:22 words [5] - 35:18, 51:14, 93:10, 95:16, 25:11, 25:24, 27:2, 27:4, 155:24
world [1] - 66:20
wrapper [1] - 185:12
write [4] - 91:4, 91:23, 107:2, 146:25
writes [1] - 90:14
writing [3] - 80:21, 82:10, 91:3
written [3] - 90:16, 91:7, 153:18
wrongful [1] - 26:2
www.
amydiazfedreporter
.com [1] - 1:25

Υ

Yaamava' [1] - 125:8 year [4] - 34:1, 43:3, 48:19, 124:11 years [11] - 20:1, 37:22, 39:16, 47:20, 48:20, 49:8, 63:14, 70:16, 119:22, 124:5, 149:16 yelling [1] - 115:9 yellow [4] - 179:25, 180:22, 208:5, 209:1 yesterday[1] - 5:9 York [1] - 19:25 young [2] - 44:8, 107:10 yourself [6] - 77:19, 84:12, 90:6, 143:10, 148:2, 188:16 yourselves [2] - 6:16, 93:4 YouTube [1] - 80:24

Ζ

zoomed [1] - 180:16